

January 1 Pages 1-3

A. The Pre-Existent Christ

[John 1:1-2](#)

B. Creation

1. Declaration [Psalm 90:2](#)

2. Origin of Creation [Genesis 1:1](#)

3. Satan Cast out of Heaven [Isaiah 14:12-17](#), [Ezekiel 28:13-18](#)

4. Judgment of Creation [Genesis 1:2](#), [Jeremiah 4:23-26](#)

5. Creation for Habitation [Isaiah 45:18](#), [Genesis 2:4](#)

**I From the Creation to the Flood---3975-2319 B.C.**

A. Creation **3976 B.C.**

1. The first five days (Literal 24 hour days)

a. First Day [Genesis 1:3-5](#)

b. Second Day [Genesis 1:6-8](#)

c. Third Day [Genesis 2:5-6](#), [Genesis 1:9-13](#)

d. Fourth Day [Genesis 1:14-19](#)

e. Fifth Day [Genesis 1:20-23](#)

January 2 Pages 3-5

2. The Sixth Day **3975 B.C.**

a. Animals [Genesis 1:24-25](#)

b. Man (64th Gen) (Apx Age 30) [Genesis 1:26](#), [Genesis 2:7](#),  
[Genesis 5:1](#)

c. Garden of Eden **3975 B.C.** [Genesis 2:8-17](#)

d. God Creates Woman [Genesis 2:18-25](#)

e. Creation Concludes

(1) Names Given [Genesis 1:27](#), [Genesis 5:2](#), [Genesis 3:20](#)  
(First Dispensation-Innocency)

(2) Man's Dominion over Creation [Genesis 1:28-30](#)

(3) Creation Completed [Genesis 1:31](#). [Genesis 2:1](#), [John 1:3](#)

3. Seventh (Sabbath) Day **3975 B.C.** [Genesis 2:2-3](#), [Exodus 20:11](#)

January 3 Pages 3-8

B. Fall of Man and Its Consequences (Alternate Location of [Isa. 14:12-17](#)  
and [Ezekiel 28:13-18](#))

1. Temptation and Fall [Genesis 3:1-7](#) (Second Dispensation-Conscience)

2. Judgment and Curse [Genesis 3:8-19](#), verse 5 (P)

3. Expulsion from Eden [Genesis 3:21-24](#)

C. History of First Civilization

1. Cain and Abel

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 1. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- a. Birth of Cain **C 3972\* B.C.** [Genesis 4:1](#)
  - b. Birth of Abel **C 3971\* B.C.** [Genesis 4:2](#)
  - c. Cain Kills Abel (124 Years) **C 3847\* B.C.** [Genesis 4:3-10](#)
  - d. Cain is Marked [Genesis 4:11-15](#)
2. Descendants of Seth and Cain  
Genealogy of Righteousness vs. Genealogy of Wickedness
- a. Birth of Seth (63rd Gen) **3845 B.C.** Line of Cain **C 3847-3300\* B.C.**  
[1 Chronicles 1:1](#), [Genesis 4:25](#), [Genesis 4:16-24](#); [Genesis 5:3](#)
  - b. Birth of Enos (62nd Gen) **3740 B.C.** [Genesis 4:26](#), [Genesis 5:6](#)
  - c. Birth of Cainan (61st Gen) **3650 B.C.** [Genesis 5:9](#)
  - d. Birth of Mahalaleel (60th Gen) **3580 B.C.** [1 Chronicles 1:2](#),  
[Genesis 5:12](#)
  - e. Birth of Jared (59th Gen) **3515 B.C.** [Genesis 5:15](#)
  - f. Birth of Enoch (58th Gen) **3353 B.C.** [Genesis 5:18](#)

January 4 Pages 8-11

3. Adam's Descendants Continued
- a. Birth of Methuselah (57th Gen) **3288 B.C.** [1 Chronicles 1:3](#),  
[Genesis 5:21](#)
  - b. Birth of Lamech (56th Gen) **3101 B.C.** [Genesis 5:25](#)
  - c. Death of Adam (930 Years) **3045 B.C.** [Genesis 5:4-5](#)
  - d. Enoch's walk with God [Genesis 5:22-23](#)
  - e. Translation of Enoch (365 Years) **2988 B.C.** [Genesis 5:24](#)
  - f. Death of Seth (912 Years) **2933 B.C.** [Genesis 5:7-8](#)
  - g. Birth of Noah (55th Gen) **2919 B.C.** [Genesis 5:28-29](#)
  - h. Death of Enos (905 Years) **2835 B.C.** [Genesis 5:10-11](#)
  - i. Death of Cainan (910 Years) **2740 B.C.** [Genesis 5:13-14](#)
  - j. Death of Mahalaleel (895 Years) **2685 B.C.** [Genesis 5:16-17](#)
  - k. Death of Jared (962) Years **2553 B.C.** [Genesis 5:19-20](#)
4. Noah's Life and Related Events
- a. Corrupt Civilization as Sons of God  
Marry Daughters of Men **2553-2439 B.C.** [Genesis 6:1-7](#), [11-12](#)
  - b. Instructions for Building Ark [Genesis 6:8](#), [13-21](#)
  - c. Birth of Noah's Sons **2419 B.C.** [Genesis 5:32](#), [Genesis 6:9-10](#),  
[1 Chronicles 1:4](#)
    - (1) Japheth
    - (2) Shem (54th Gen) **2417 B.C.**
    - (3) Ham **C 2415 B.C.** ( R ), **C 2416 B.C.** (K)
  - d. Death of Lamech (777 Years) **2324 B.C.** [Genesis 5:30-31](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 2. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- e. Death of Methuselah (969 Years) **2319 B.C.** [Genesis 5:26-27](#)
- f. Entering the Ark **2319 B.C.** [Genesis 6:22](#), [Genesis 7:1-9](#)

January 5 Pages 11-14

- g. The Flood
  - (1) Rain Falls **2319 B.C.** [Genesis 7:10-24](#)
  - (2) Rain Stops [Genesis 8:1-3](#)
  - (3) Ark Rest, Waters Subside [Genesis 8:4](#)
  - (4) Land Seen [Genesis 8:5](#)
  - (5) Raven, Dove, Leaf [Genesis 8:6-12](#)
  - (6) Noah Discovers Dry Land **2318 B.C.** [Genesis 8:13](#)
- h. Leaving the Ark Upon God's Command [Genesis 8:14-19](#)  
(Third Dispensation - Human Government)
- i. God's Rainbow Covenant with Noah **2318 B.C.** [Genesis 8:20-22](#),  
[Genesis 9:8-17](#), [Genesis 9:1-7](#)

January 6 Pages 14-17

## II From the Flood to the Patriarchs **2319-1967 B.C.**

### A. Noah's Descendants and Related Events

1. Sons to overspread the Earth [Genesis 9:18-19](#)
2. Descendants Listed [Genesis 10:32](#), [Genesis 10:1](#)
  - a. Sons of Japheth [Genesis 10:2-5](#), [1 Chronicles 1:5-7](#)
  - b. Sons of Ham [Genesis 10:6-20](#), [1 Chronicles 1:8-16](#),  
[Genesis 10:31](#), [Genesis 10:21-23](#), [1 Chronicles 1:17](#)
    - (1) Birth of Arphaxad (53 Gen) **2317 B.C.** [1 Chronicles 1:24](#),  
[Genesis 11:10](#)
    - (a) Noah's Vineyard and Drunkenness **C 2312 B.C.** [Genesis 9:20-21](#)
    - (b) Curse of Ham [Genesis 9:22-27](#) verse 27 (P)
    - (2) Birth of Salah (52 Gen) **2282 B.C.** [Genesis 11:12](#);  
[Genesis 10:24](#); [1 Chronicles 1:18](#)
    - (3) Birth of Eber (51st Gen) **2252 B.C.** [Genesis 11:14](#)

### B. Joktan and Peleg (50th Gen) **2218 B.C.** [Genesis 10:25](#), [1 Chronicles 1:19](#), [1 Chronicles 1:25](#), [Genesis 11:16](#)

Lineage of Joktan **C 2218-2138\* B.C.**

Lineage of Peleg

Reu (49th Gen) **2188 B.C.** [Genesis 10:26-30](#); [Genesis 11:18](#);

[1 Chronicles 1:20-23](#)

2. Birth of Serug (48th Gen) **2156 B.C.** [Genesis 11:20](#)

1. Birth of

January 7 Pages 17-19

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 3. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- C. Tower of Babel **C 2144 B.C.** ( R ). **2218-2188 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 11:1-9](#)
- D. Noah's Descendants Continued and Related Events
  - 1. Birth of Nahor I(47th Gen) **2126 B.C.** [1 Chronicles 1:26](#),[Genesis 11:22](#)
  - 2. Birth of Terah (46th Gen) **2097 B.C.** [Genesis 11:24](#)
  - 3. Death of Nimrod, The Founder of Babylon **2032\* B. C.** (Apx 172 Years)
- E. Abram's Ancestry and Related Events
  - 1. Birth of Terah's Sons [Genesis 11:26](#)
    - a. Birth of Haran and Job (Apx) **2027 B.C.**
    - b. Birth of Nahor II **C 1997 B.C.)** ( R ), **C 2000 B.C.** (K)
  - 2. Early History of Job **C 1997-1967 B. C.** ( R ), **595-588 B. C.** (K) [Job 1:1-5](#)
  - 3. Death of Peleg (239 Years) **1979 B.C.** [Genesis 11:19](#)
  - 4. Death of Nahor I (148 Years) **1978 B.C.** [Genesis 11:25](#)
  - 5. Death of Noah (950 Years) **1969 B.C.** [Genesis 9:28-29](#)
  - 6. Birth of Abram (45th Gen) **1967 B.C.** [1 Chronicles 1:27](#)
  - 7. Birth of Lot, Haran's Son **C 1967 B.C.** [Genesis 11:27](#)

January 8

**III The Age of the Patriarchs 1967-1606 B.C.** Pages 19-22

A. Job

- 1. Trials of Job
  - a. Satan and the Lord Discuss Job **C 1967 B.C.**( R ),**595-588 B.C.**(K) [Job 1:6-12](#)
  - b. God's Permission to Scourge [Job 1:13-22](#),[Job 2:1-10](#)
- 2. Job and His Three Friends
  - a. Job Complains [Job 2:11-13](#),[Job 3:1-26](#)

January 9 Pages 22-26

- b. First Round of Speeches [Job 4:1-21](#),[Job 5:1-27](#), [Job 6:1-30](#),  
[Job 7:1-21](#), [Job 8:1-22](#)

January 10 Pages 26-30

[Job 9:1-35](#), [Job 10:1-22](#), [Job 11:1-20](#),[Job 12:1-25](#),[Job 13:1-28](#), [Job 14:1-22](#)

January 11 Pages 30-36

- c. Second Round of Speeches [Job 15:1-35](#), [Job 16:1-22](#), [Job 17:1-16](#),  
[Job 18:1-21](#), [Job 19:1-29](#), [Job 20:1-29](#), [Job 21:1-34](#)

January 12 Pages 36-40

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 4. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- d. Third Round of Speeches [Job 22:1-30](#), [Job 23:1-17](#), [Job 24:1-25](#),  
[Job 25:1-6](#), [Job 26:1-14](#),[Job 27:1-23](#)

January 13 Pages 40-44  
[Job 28:1-28](#), [Job 29:1-25](#), [Job 30:1-31](#), [Job 31:1-40](#)

January 14 Pages 44-49  
3. Discourse with Elihu [Job 32:1-22](#), [Job 33:1-33](#), [Job 34:1-37](#),  
[Job 35:1-16](#), [Job 36:1-33](#), [Job 37:1-24](#)

January 15 Pages 49-54  
4. Discourse with Jehovah [Job 38:1-41](#), [Job 39:1-30](#), [Job 40:1-24](#),  
[Job 41:1-34](#), [Job 42:1-6](#)  
5. Job's Later Prosperity [Job 42:7-15](#)

January 16 Pages 54-58

B. Abram

1. His Family
  - a. Birth of Milcah (Daughter of Haran) **C 1963 B.C.** (K)
  - b. Birth of Sarai (Daughter of Terah) **1957 B.C.**
  - c. Death of Reu (239 Years) **1949 B.C.** [Genesis 11:21](#)
  - d. Marriage to Sarai **C 1927 B.C.** [Genesis 11:29-30](#)
  - e. Birth of Nahor's Children **C1927-1905\*B.C.** ([Genesis 22:21-22-24](#))  
Huz apx **C 1925 B.C.**, Buz Apx **C 1920 B.C.**, Bethuel apx **C 1915 B.C.**
  - f. Death of Serug (230 Years) **1926 B.C.** [Genesis 11:23](#)
  - g. Death of Haran (Apx 102 Years) **C 1961 B.C.** (R), **1963 B. C.** (K)  
[Genesis 11:28](#)
  - h. Travels from Ur to Haran **C 1907 B.C.** (R), **1927 B. C.** (K)  
[Genesis 12:1-3](#), verse 3 (P) [Genesis 11:31](#),
2. Call and Promise of God Chedorlaomer in Power **C 1898-1885\* B.C.**  
[Genesis 14:1-4](#)
  - b. Death of Terah (205 Years) **C April 1-4,1892 B.C.** [Genesis 11:32](#)  
(Fourth Dispensation-Promise)
  - c. On to Canaan **C April 5,1892 B.C.** [Genesis 12:4-5](#) **C April 15,**  
**1982 B.C.** [Genesis 12:6-9](#)
  - d. 430 Years of [Exodus 12:40](#) and [Galatians 3:17](#) **1892-1462 B.C.**
  - e. Trip to Egypt **1891 B.C.** ( R ), **1892 B.C.** (K)
    - (1) Journeys [Genesis 12:10](#)
    - (2) Lies About Wife [Genesis 12:11-13](#), **1891 B.C.** ( R ),  
**C May 15,1892 B.C.** (K), [Genesis 12:14-20](#)
    - (3) Leaves Wealthy [Genesis 13:1-2](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 5. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- f. Arrives Back in Bethel **1891\* B.C.** [Genesis 13:3-4](#)
- 3. His Relationship with Lot
  - a. Separation from Lot **C 1891 B.C.** ( R), **1889 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 13:5-13](#)
  - b. Covenant Renewed [Genesis 13:14-17](#), verses 15, 17(P)
  - c. Abram to Hebron [Genesis 13:18](#)
  - d. Lot Taken Captive **C 1884 B.C.** (R), **1868 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 14:5-13](#)
  - e. Abram Delivers Lot [Genesis 14:14-16](#)
  - f. Abram in Royal Company
    - (1) With King of Sodom **C 1883\* B.C.** [Genesis 14:17](#), [21-24](#)
    - (2) With Melchizedek (Shem)[Genesis 14:18-20](#)

January 17 Pages 58-61

- 4. God's Covenant with Abram in Detail **1882 B.C.** [Genesis 15:1-21](#)
- 5. Relationship to Ishmael
  - a. Sarah Gives Hagar to Abram **1882 B.C.** (R), **1881 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 16:1-14](#)
  - b. Birth of Ishmael **1881 B.C.** [Genesis 16:15-16](#)
  - c. Death of Arphaxad (438 Years) **1879 B.C.** [Genesis 11:13](#)
  - d. Covenant Renewed, Name Changed to Abraham **1868 B.C.**  
[Genesis 17:1-8](#)
  - e. Circumcision a Sign [Genesis 17:9-14](#)
  - f. Name Changed to Sarah; Isaac Promised [Genesis 17:15-19](#)  
verse 19(P)
  - g. Ishmael's Destiny Foretold [Genesis 17:20-22](#)
  - h. Circumcision Inaugurated [Genesis 17:23-27](#)

January 18 Pages 61-64

- 6. Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah
  - a. Heavenly Visitors [Genesis 18:1-22](#)
  - b. Intercession for Sodom [Genesis 18:23-33](#)
  - c. Angels Visit Lot to Warn [Genesis 19:1-23](#)
  - d. Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, Dead Sea Formed  
[Genesis 19:24-29](#)

January 19 Pages 64-67

- 7. Abraham and His Family
  - a. Lies to Abimelech [Genesis 20:1-18](#)
  - b. Birth of Isaac (44th Gen) [Genesis 21:1-2](#) **1867 B.C.**  
[Genesis 21:3-7](#), [1 Chronicles 1:34](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 6. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- c. Lots Daughters Bare his sons, Moab and Benammi **C 1867 B.C.**  
[Genesis 19:30-36](#) **C 1866 B.C.** ( R ), **C 1867 B.C.**(K) [Genesis 19:37-38](#)
- d. Conflict of Isaac and Ishmael **C 1864\* B.C.** [Genesis 21:8-13](#)
- e. Hagar and Ishmael Cast Out [Genesis 21:14-21](#) verse 18 (P)
- f. Covenant with Abimelech **C 1864-1834\* B.C.** [Genesis 21:22-34](#)
- g. 400 Years of Gen15:13 and [Acts 7:6](#) **1862-1462 \* B.C.**(Apx time of confirmation of Abraham's seed)
- h. Death of Salah (433 Years) **1849 B.C.** [Genesis 11:1](#)
- i. Birth of Rebekah ([Genesis 22:23](#)) **C 1847 B.C.**
- j. Ishmael's Children **C 1841-1816\* B.C.** [Genesis 25:12-16](#),  
[1 Chronicles 1:29-31](#)

January 20 Pages 67-73

C. Isaac

- 1. Incidents in Abraham's Life
  - a. Abraham's Sacrifice of Isaac **C 1834 B.C.** ( R ), **1829 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 22:1-19](#) verse 18 (P)
  - b. Abraham Learns of his Brother Nahor's Family [Genesis 22:20-21](#),  
**C 1925, 1920\*B.C.**, [Genesis 22:22](#), **C 1915\* B.C.** **C 1847 B.C.**  
[Genesis 22:23-24](#)
  - c. Death of Sarah (127 Years) **1830 B.C.** [Genesis 23:1-20](#)
- 2. Death of Job (Apx 200 Years) **C. 1827 \* B.C.** [Job 42:16-17](#)
- 3. Rebecca Chosen for Isaac [Genesis 24:1-67](#), [Genesis 25:20](#)

January 21 Pages 73-74

- 4. Abraham's Domestic Life Continues
  - a. Marriage to Keturah **C 1826\* B.C.** [Genesis 25:1](#)
  - b. Abraham's Children [Genesis 25:2-4](#), [1 Chronicles 1:32-33](#)
- 5. Death of Shem (600 Years) **1817 B.C.** [Genesis 11:11](#)
- 6. Birth of Esau and Jacob (43rd Gen) **1807 B.C.** [Genesis 25:19](#), [21-26](#)
- 7. Isaac Heir of All Things [Genesis 25:5-6](#)
- 8. Death of Abraham (175 Years) **1792 B.C.** [Genesis 25:7-10](#)
- 9. His Survivors [1 Chronicles 1:28](#), [Genesis 25:11](#)
- 10. Death of Eber (464 Years) **1788 B.C.** [Genesis 11:17](#)

January 22 Pages 74-79

D. Jacob

- 1. Obtains Esau's Birthright **C 1782 \*B.C.** [Genesis 25:27-34](#)
- 2. Incidents in Isaac's Life
  - a. Famine and Covenant Renewal with Isaac at Gerar **C 1782 B.C.** (R),  
**1740 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 26:1-5](#) verse 4 (P)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 7. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Isaac Lies about Rebekah at Gerar [Genesis 26:6-10](#)
  - c. Isaac's Success at Gerar [Genesis 26:11-16](#)
  - d. Isaac, The Well-Digger at Gerar Caused Temporary Strife  
**C 1782-1757 B.C.** (R) **C 1735 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 26:17-22](#)
  - e. Esau Marries Two Canaanite Women **1767 B.C.** [Genesis 26:34-35](#)
  - f. Makes Altar at Beer-Sheba **C 1757-1739 B.C.** (R), **C 1733 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 26:23-25](#)
  - g. Death of Ishmael (137 Years) **1744 B.C.** [Genesis 25:17-18](#)
  - h. Isaac's Truce with Abimelech at Beer-Sheba **C 1738 B.C.** (R),  
**C 1732 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 26:26-33](#)
3. Jacob Obtains Esau's Blessing **C 1737 B.C.**(R), **1730 B.C.**(K)  
[Genesis 27:1-46](#)

January 23 Pages 79-86

4. Jacob and Esau Both Leave

Jacob's History

Esau's History

- a. Sent to Laban's House [Genesis 28:1-5](#) verse 4 (P)
- a. Esau Marries Mahalath [Genesis 28:6-8](#) **1736\* B.C.**, [Genesis 28:9](#)
- b. Dream at Bethel
- b. Esau's Future [Genesis 28:10-22](#) verse 14 (P)
  - (1) Marriages and Descendants [Genesis 36:1-30](#),  
[1 Chronicles 1:35-42](#)
- c. Arrives in Haran **1736 B.C.** (R) **1730 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 29:1-14](#)
- d. Works Seven Years for Rachel **1736-1729 B.C.** (R), **1730-1723 B.C.**  
(K) [Genesis 29:15-20](#)
- e. Marriage to Leah and Then to Rachel One Week Later **1729 B.C.** (R),  
**March, 1724 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 29:21-31](#)
- f. Twelve Children Born as He Works Additional Years for Rachel and  
Cattle **1729-1716 B.C.** (R), **1723-1710 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 29:32](#) **December 1723 B.C.**, **1729\*B.C.**  
[Genesis 29:33](#) **November 1722 B.C.**, **1728\*B.C.**  
[Genesis 29:34](#) **October 1721 B.C.**, **1727\*B.C.**  
[Genesis 30:1- 5](#) **December, 1721 B.C.** , **1725\* B.C.**
  - (2) Kings of Edom [Genesis 30:6](#), [Genesis 29:35](#) **August, 1720 B.C.**
    - (a) Bela - 1st King **1711 B.C.** [Genesis 30:9](#) **December, 1720 B.C.**  
[Genesis 36:31-33](#); [1 Chronicles 1:43-44](#); [Genesis 30:7](#);
    - (b) Other Kings Following [Genesis 30:8](#) **July, 1719 B.C.**,  
**1723\*B.C.** [Genesis 36:34-39](#), [1 Chronicles 1:45-50](#);  
[Genesis 30:10](#), **1723\*B.C.** [Genesis 30:11](#) **August, 1719 B.C.**  
[Genesis 30:14-17](#) **September, 1719 B.C.** , **1721\*B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 8. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



- [Genesis 30:18](#), [12-13 May, 1718 B.C.](#), [1721\\*B.C.](#)
- (3) Dukes of Edom [Genesis 30:19](#) [October, 1718 B.C.](#)  
[Genesis 36:40-43](#), [1 Chronicles 1:51-54](#); [Genesis 30:20](#)  
[June, 1717 B.C.](#), [1718\\*B.C.](#) [Genesis 30:21](#) [March 1716 B.C.](#),  
[1717\\*B.C.](#) [Genesis 30:22-24](#) [July, 1717 B.C.](#), [1716\\*B.C.](#)

Notable Children Included

- (1) Levi [1727 B.C.](#) (R), [1721 B.C.](#) (K)  
 (2) Judah (42nd Gen) [1726 B.C.](#) (R) [1720 B.C.](#) (K)  
 (3) Joseph [1716 B.C.](#)  
 (4) Dinah (only Daughter) [1716 B.C.](#)

January 24 Pages 86-89

5. Jacob's Closing Days with Laban  
 a. Increased Material Blessings [1716 B.C.](#) (R), [1710 B.C.](#) (K)  
[Genesis 30:25-43](#), [Genesis 31:1-16](#)  
 b. Departure from Laban [Genesis 31:17-55](#)

January 25 Pages 89-95

6. His Return to Canaan  
 a. Reunion with Esau  
 (1) Apprehension [Genesis 32:1-23](#)  
 (2) Wrestles with Angel, Name Changed [Genesis 32:24-32](#),  
[Genesis 35:10](#)  
 (3) Meets Esau [Genesis 33:1-16](#)  
 b. Journey Resumes [C 1715 B.C.](#) (R), [1710 B.C.](#) (K) [Genesis 33:17-20](#)  
 c. Judah's Three Sons [Genesis 38:1-5](#), [1 Chronicles 2:3](#)  
 (1) Birth of Er [C 1711 B.C.](#) (R), [1706 B.C.](#) (K)  
 (2) Birth of Onan [C 1710 B.C.](#) (R), [1706 B.C.](#) (K)  
 (3) Birth of Shelah [C 1708 B.C.](#) (R), [1705 B.C.](#) (K)  
 d. Dinah's Defilement [1700 B.C.](#) (R), [1687 B.C.](#) (K) [Genesis 34:1-31](#)  
 e. Return to Bethel [Genesis 35:1-15](#) verse 12 (P)  
 f. Death of Rachel upon Benjamin's Birth [1700 B.C.](#) (R),  
[1710 B.C.](#) (K) [Genesis 35:16-19](#), [Genesis 48:7](#), [Genesis 35:20-22](#)  
 g. Return to Hebron [Genesis 35:27](#), [Genesis 37:1](#)

January 26 Pages 95-98

E. Joseph

1. His Early Days  
 a. Joseph and His Dreams [1699 B.C.](#) [Genesis 37:2-11](#)  
 b. Joseph to Shechem and Dothan [Genesis 37:12-35](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 9. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- c. Sold into Egypt by His Brethren [Genesis 37:36](#), [Genesis 39:1](#)
- 2. Prosperity in Egypt **C 1699-1690 B.C.** [Genesis 39:2-6](#)
- 3. Judah and Tamar
  - a. Tamar's Husbands **C 1695 B.C.** ( R ) **1707 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 38:6-7](#) **C 1694\*B.C.** [Genesis 38:8-11](#) **1692 B.C.**  
[Genesis 38:12-26](#)
  - b. Birth of Pharez (41st Gen) **1692 B.C.** (R), **1691 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 38:27-30](#), [I Chronicles 2:4](#)

January 27 Pages 98-103

- 4. Joseph Flees Adultery **C 1690 B.C.** (R), **C 1689 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 39:7-19](#)
- 5. Joseph Jailed
  - a. His Prosperity [Genesis 39:20-23](#)
  - b. Joseph Interprets Dreams of Baker and Butler **1688 B.C.**  
[Genesis 40:1-23](#)
- 6. Death of Isaac (180 Years) **1687 B.C.** [Genesis 35:28-29](#)
- 7. Joseph's Exalted Position **1686 B.C.**
  - a. Interprets Pharaoh's Dream [Genesis 41:1-37](#)
  - b. Made Governor [Genesis 41:38-44](#)
  - c. Marries Asenath [Genesis 41:45](#)
  - d. Seven Years of Plenty **1686-1679 B.C.** [Genesis 41:46-49](#)
  - e. Sons Born [Genesis 41:50](#)
    - (1) Manasseh **1685 B.C.** [Genesis 41:51](#)
    - (2) Ephraim **1683 B.C.** [Genesis 41:52-53](#)
- 8. Sons of Levi, Including Kohath (**1683 B.C.**), (Grandfather of Moses)  
([Gen 46:11](#)) **C 1685, 1683, 1681\* B.C.** [Exodus 6:16](#), [Numbers 3:17](#),  
[1 Chronicles 6:1](#), [16](#)

January 28 Pages 103-108

- 9. Joseph Reunited with Kin
  - a. Seven Years of Famine **1679-1672 B.C.** [Genesis 41:54-57](#)
  - b. Provides Family with Food **1678 B.C.** ( R ), **1677 B.C.** (K)  
[Genesis 42:1-38](#), [Genesis 43:1-34](#), [Genesis 44:1-34](#)

January 29 Pages 108-113

- c. Reveals Himself to Brethren [Genesis 45:1-5](#), **1679-1678\*B.C.**,  
[Genesis 45:6-15](#)
- d. Jacob Hears News and Prepares to Travel [Genesis 45:16-28](#)
- e. Birth of Hezron (40th Gen) **1677 B.C.** [Ruth 4:18](#) ,

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 10. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- [1 Chronicles 2:5](#)
- f. Jacob to Egypt , After God's Assurance at Beer-Sheba  
**1677 B.C.** [Genesis 46:1-7](#), [28](#)
  - g. Summary of Those That Took the Trip - 70 Souls [Genesis 46:8-27](#);  
[Exodus 1:1-5](#)
  - h. Joseph's Kin Established in Egypt [Genesis 46:29-34](#),  
[Genesis 47:1-12](#)
10. Wise Leadership Continues **1676 B.C.**[Genesis 47:13-17](#), **1675 B.C.**  
[Genesis 47:18-21](#), **1672 B.C.** [Genesis 47:22-26](#)
11. Zerah's Descendants (Brother of Pharez) **1672-1593 B.C.**  
[1 Chronicles 2:6-8](#)

January 30 Pages 113-117

- 12. His Blessings to Manasseh (Replaces Levi) and Ephraim  
(Replaces Joseph) **1671 B.C.** (R ), **1660 B.C.** (K) [Genesis 48:1-22](#)
- 13. Birth of Beriah (Son of Ephraim) **1660 B.C.** (R), **C 1665 B.C.** (K)
- 14. Last Days of Jacob
  - a. Charge to Joseph [Genesis 47:28-31](#)
  - b. Charge to Twelve Sons [Genesis 49:1-32](#) verse 10 (P)
  - c. Death of Jacob (147 Years) **1660 B.C.** [Genesis 49:33](#)
  - d. Burial of Jacob [Genesis 50:1-14](#)
- 15. Joseph's Brethren Fearful: Reassured by Joseph [Genesis 50:15-21](#)
- 16. Important Births
  - a. Birth of Resheph (Ephraim to Joshua Lineage) **C 1638 B.C.** (R),  
**1644 B.C.** (K)
  - b. Birth of Amram (Levi's Grandson, Moses' Father) ([Num 26:58](#))  
**C 1625 B. C.** (R), **1620 B.C.** (K) Izhar, a brother, father of  
Korah, also born, **C 1615 B.C.**
  - c. Birth of Ram (39th Gen) **C 1623 B.C.** (R ), **1604 B.C.** (K)
  - d. Birth of Telah (Ephraim to Joshua Lineage) **1615 B.C.** (R),  
**1625 B.C.** (K)
- 17. Joseph's Latter Days
  - a. Last Days [Genesis 50:22-23](#)
  - b. Last Words **1606 B.C.** [Genesis 50:24-25](#)
  - c. Death of Joseph (110 Years) and his Brethren [Genesis 50:26](#),  
[Exodus 1:6](#)

January 31 Pages 118-121

**IV From the Patriarchs to the Exodus 1606-1462 B.C.**

- A. Population Grows Exceedingly **1606\*-1462 B.C.** [Genesis 47:27](#), [Exodus 1:7](#)  
Egypt is the World Power **C 1600-1200 B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 11. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

1. Birth of Tahan (Ephraim to Joshua Lineage) **C 1593 B.C.** (R), **C 1602 B.C.** (K)
2. Birth of Jochebed **1591 B.C.** (R), **C 1590 B.C.** (K)
3. Death of Levi (137 Years) **1590 B.C.** (R), **1584 B.C.** (K)
- B. Egyptian Bondage and Oppression Increases **1580 B.C.** (R), **1542 B.C.** (K)  
[Exodus 1:8-14](#)
- C. Various Biographical Happenings
  1. Birth of Laadan (Ephraim to Joshua Lineage) **C 1571 B.C.** (R), **1581 B.C.** (K)
  2. Birth of Amminadab (38th Gen) **C 1568 B.C.** (R), **1564 B.C.** (K)
  3. Moses' Parents' Marriage **1566-1540\* B.C.** married his father's sister  
[Numbers 26:59](#), [Exodus 6:20](#)
  4. Growth of Israelites **C 1557-1546 B.C.** (R), **1542 B.C.** (K)  
[Exodus 1:15-20](#)
  5. Death of Kohath (133 Years) (Son of Levi) **1550 B.C.** (R), **1557 B.C.** (K)
  6. Birth of Ammihud (Ephraim to Joshua Lineage) **C 1548 B.C.** (R), **1561 B.C.** (K)
- D. Moses' Early Days
  1. Birth of Miriam **C 1548 B.C.** (R), **C 1555 B.C.** (K)
  2. Birth of Aaron **August 1, 1546 B.C.** (R), **August 1, 1545 B.C.** (K)  
[1 Chronicles 23:13](#)
  3. Baby Boys' Death Decree Enforced [Exodus 1:21-22](#)
  4. Birth of Moses (Hidden **March-May 1543**) **March 6, 1543 B.C.** (R), **March 6, 1542 B.C.** (K) [Exodus 2:1-4](#)
  5. Discovered by Royalty **June, 1542 B.C.** [Exodus 2:5-9](#)
  6. Childhood in Palace **C 1539\* B.C.** [Exodus 2:10](#)
  7. Birth of Elishama (Joshua's Grandfather) **1526 B.C.**(R), **1540 B.C.**(K)
  8. Birth of Nahshon (37th Gen) **C 1512 B.C.** (R), **1519 B.C.** (K)
  9. Aaron's Family **C 1506-1486 B.C.** (R), **1498-1492 B.C.** (K)  
[Exodus 6:23](#), [Numbers 26:60](#), [1 Chronicles 6:49](#)
  10. Birth of Non (Joshua's Father) **C 1504 B.C.** (R), **C 1510 B.C.** (K)
  11. Moses Slays Egyptian **1503 B.C.** (R), **1502 B.C.** (K) [Exodus 2:11-15](#)
  12. Enslavement [Exodus 2:23-25](#)
  13. Moses flees to Midian **1502 B.C.** [Exodus 2:16-20](#)
  14. Moses Marries Zipporah **1502 B.C.** [Exodus 2:21-22](#)
  15. Birth of Caleb ([Joshua 14:7](#)) **1501 B.C.** (R), **1500 B.C.** (K)
  16. Sons of Moses **C 1498-1484\* B.C.** [1 Chronicles 23:14 -15](#)
  17. Birth of Eleazar (Aaron's Son) **C 1492 B.C.**
  18. Death of Amram (Moses' Father) (137 Years) **1488 B.C.**(R), **1483 B.C.** (K)

19. Birth of Joshua **1482 B.C.**
20. Birth of Phinehas **C 1467\* B.C.** [Exodus 6:25](#)

February 1 Pages 121-127

E. Moses' Commission

1. Burning Bush Call **1463 B.C.** [Exodus 3:1-22](#)
2. Moses' Objections [Exodus 4:1-13](#)
3. Moses Complies [Exodus 4:14-18](#)

F. Moses, The Deliverer

1. Returns to Egypt Jan (R), Mar (K) **1463 B.C.** [Exodus 4:19-26](#),  
**February 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 4:27 -29](#)
2. Reports to The People [Exodus 4:30-31](#)
3. Contends with Pharaoh
  - a. Burdens Increased by Pharaoh **March 6, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 5:1-23](#)
  - b. Final Instructions [Exodus 6:1-13](#), [26-30](#), [Exodus 7:1-7](#)
  - c. Rods Turn to Serpents **March 7, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 7:8-14](#)

February 2 Pages 121-127

4. The Ten Plagues

- a. River to Blood [Exodus 7:15-18](#), **March 8-15, 1463 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 7:19-25](#)
- b. Frogs **March 16, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 8:1-7](#) **March 17, 1463 B.C.**  
[Exodus 8:8-11](#), **March 18, 1463 B.C.**, [Exodus 8:12-15](#)
- c. Lice **March 19, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 8:16-19](#)
- d. Flies **March 20, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 8:20-23](#) **March 21, 1463 B.C.**  
[Exodus 8:24-28](#) **March 22, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 8:29 -32](#)
- e. Murrain **March 23, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 9:1-5](#), **March 24, 1463**,  
[Exodus 9:6](#), **March 25, 1463**, [Exodus 9:7](#)
- f. Boils **March 26, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 9:8-12](#)

February 3 Pages 130-133

- g. Hail **March 27, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 9:13-19](#) **March 28, 1463**  
[Exodus 9:20-26](#) **March 29, 1463 B.C.** [Exodus 9:27-35](#)
- h. Locusts **March 30, 1463** [Exodus 10:1-6](#) **March 31, 1463**,  
[Exodus 10:7-13](#), **April 1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 12:1-2](#),  
**April 1, 1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 10:14-15](#),  
**April 2, 1462 B.C.** [Exodus 10:16-20](#)

February 4 Pages 133-137

- i. Darkness **April 3-5, 1462 B.C.** [Exodus 10:21-23](#), **April 6, 1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 10:24-27](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 13. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- j. Pharaoh Cancels Negotiations [Exodus 10:28-29](#)
- k. Killing of the Firstborn **April 7, 1462 B.C**
  - (1) Warning [Exodus 11:1-8](#)
  - (2) Pharaoh's Heart Hardened [Exodus 11:9-10](#)
  - (3) Passover Instructions (**April 10-14**) **April 8, 1462 B.C.**  
[Exodus 12:3-12](#)
  - (4) Importance of the Blood [Exodus 12:13-20](#) **April 9, 1462 B.C.**  
[Exodus 12:21-27](#)
  - (5) Obeyed by Israel **April 10-14, 1462 B.C.** [Exodus 12:28](#)
  - (6) First Born Killed, Passover Kept Friday **April 15, 1462 B.C.**  
[Exodus 12:29](#)
- 5. From Goshen to the Red Sea **April 15-April 17, 1462 B.C.**
  - a. Egyptians Demand Immediate Departure [Exodus 12:30-36](#)
  - b. Deliverance Begins [Exodus 12:40-42](#), [Numbers 33:1-4](#)
  - c. From Rameses to Succoth [Exodus 12:37](#), [Numbers 33:5](#)
  - d. At Succoth [Exodus 12:38-51](#)

February 5 Pages 137-140

- e. Passover Instructions - [Exodus 13:1-19](#)
- f. From Succoth to Etham - **Saturday April 16** (R),  
**Friday, April 15** (K), **1462 B.C.** [Exodus 13:20](#), [Numbers 33:6](#)
- g. At Etham, Pillar of Fire and Cloud Given - [Exodus 13:21-22](#),  
**Saturday April 16, 1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 14:1-2](#)
- h. From Etham to Pihahiroth - [Numbers 33:7](#)
- i. Pursuit of Pharaoh - [Exodus 14:3-20](#)
- j. Crossing of the Red Sea - **Sunday, April 17, 1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 14:21-31](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 46](#))

February 6 Pages 140-144

- V From the Exodus to the Crossing into Canaan - 1462-1422 B.C.**  
**1462-982** - 480 Years of [1 Kings 6:1](#)
- A. From the Red Sea to Sinai - **April 17-June 1** (R), **April 17-June 15** (K)
    - 1. Song of Victory - [Exodus 15:1-21](#)
    - 2. Through the Wilderness of Shur - **April 17-20, 1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 15:22](#)
    - 3. To Marah - **April 20, 1462 \* B.C.**, [Numbers 33:8](#), [Exodus 15:23-26](#)
    - 4. From Marah to Elim - **April 21** (R), **C April 25** (K), **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 15:27](#), [Numbers 33:9](#)
    - 5. From Elim to Wilderness of Sin - **May 14, 1462 \* B.C.**,

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 14. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[Numbers 33:10](#) - **May 15, 1462 \* B.C.**, [Numbers 33:11](#), [Exodus 16:1](#)

- a. Murmuring about Lack of Food - [Exodus 16:2-3](#)
- b. Manna Promised - [Exodus 16:4-9](#), **May 20, 1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 16:10-13](#)
- c. Manna Provided - [Exodus 16:14-21](#), **May 20, 1462\* B.C.**,  
[Exodus 16:22, 31-36](#)
- d. Law of the Sabbath - [Exodus 16:23-26](#), **May 21, 1462\* B.C.**,  
[Exodus 16:27-30](#)

February 7 Pages 144-146

- 6. From Wilderness of Sin to Rephidim - [Exodus 17:1](#), [Numbers 33:12](#),  
**May 22, 1462\* B.C.**, [Numbers 33:13](#), **May 23, 1462\* B.C.**, [Numbers 33:14](#)
  - a. Murmuring about Lack of Water - **May 24 (R)**, **June (K)**, **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 17:2-4](#)
  - b. Water from Rock Horeb - [Exodus 17:5-7](#)
  - c. Conflict with Amalek - **May 25 (R)**, **C June 13 (K)**, **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 17:8-14](#), **May 26, 1462\* B.C.**, [Exodus 17:15-16](#)
  - d. Relatives Visit Moses - **May 26 (R)**, **June 16 (K)**, **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 18:1-11](#), **May 27, 1462 \* B.C.** - [Exodus 18:12](#)
  - e. Jethro's Wise Counsel - **May 28 (R)**, **June 17 (K)**, **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 18:13](#), **May 29, 1462\* B.C.**, [Exodus 18:14 -26](#),  
**May 30, 1462 \* B.C.**, [Exodus 18:27](#)
- 7. From Rephidim to Sinai - **June 1 (R)**, **June 15 (K)**, **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 19:1-2](#), [Numbers 33:15](#)

February 8 Pages 146-148

- B. Time Spent at Sinai (Sometimes Called Horeb) - **June 1 (R)**, **June 15 (K)**,  
**May 20, 1461 B.C.** (5th Dispensation-Law)
  - 1. Giving of the Law (Trip 1)
    - a. Covenant Reviewed and Preliminary Instructions - **June 2 (R)**,  
**June 15 (K)**, **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 19:3-6](#), **June 3, 1462 \* B.C.**,  
[Exodus 19:7-8](#)
    - b. Moses to Prepare Israel for Meeting with God - **June 3 (R)**,  
**June 18 (K)**, **1462 B.C.** (Trip 2) [Exodus 19:9-10](#), **June 3-4, 1462 \***  
**B.C.**, [Exodus 19:11](#), **June 5, 1462 \* B.C.**, [Exodus 19:12 -15](#)
    - c. Moses Refrains Israel from Mount - (Trip 3) **June 5 (R)**,  
**June 21 (K)**, **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 19:16-25](#)
    - d. Ten Commandments Given - [Exodus 20:1-10](#), [12-20](#)

February 9 Pages 148-151

- e. Instructions for Altar (Trip 4) - [Exodus 20:21-26](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 15. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

f. Various Laws Given

- (1) Masters and Servants - [Exodus 21:1-11](#)
- (2) Injuries to Persons - [Exodus 21:12-32](#)
- (3) Rights of Property and Possessions - [Exodus 21:33-36](#),  
[Exodus 22:1-15](#)

February 10 Pages 151-154

- (4) Laws Involving Others - [Exodus 22:16-31](#), [Exodus 23:1-9](#)
- (5) Land and the Sabbath - [Exodus 23:10-13](#)
- (6) Three National Feasts - [Exodus 23:14-19](#)
- 2. God's Covenant with Israel
  - a. Future Conquest - [Exodus 23:20-33](#)
  - b. Altar Built - [Exodus 24:3](#), **June 6** (R), **June 22** (K), **1462 B.C.**,  
[Exodus 24:4-8](#)
- 3. Moses Goes to Mount - **June 6 - July 16** (R), **June 22-August 1** (K),  
**1462 B.C.**, (Trip 5) - [Exodus 24:1-2](#), [9-15](#)
  - a. After 7 Days Instruction Begins - **June 13** (R), **June 29** (K),  
**1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 24:16-18](#)

February 11 Pages 154-159

- b. Tabernacle Items - **July, 1492 B.C.** Materials - [Exodus 25:1-9](#)
  - Ark - [Exodus 25:10-22](#)
  - Table of Shewbread - [Exodus 25:23-30](#), [Leviticus 24:5-9](#)
  - Golden Candlestick - [Exodus 25:31-40](#)
  - Curtains of Linen - [Exodus 26:1-6](#)
  - Curtains of Goats' Hair - [Exodus 26:7-13](#)
  - Covering of Rams' Skins - [Exodus 26:14](#)
  - Boards and Sockets - [Exodus 26:15-25](#)
  - Outside Bars - [Exodus 26:26-27](#)
  - Middle Bar - [Exodus 26:28](#)
  - Overlay of Gold - [Exodus 26:29-30](#)
  - Inner Veil - [Exodus 26:31-35](#)
  - Outer Veil - [Exodus 26:36-37](#)
  - Brazen Altar - [Exodus 27:1-8](#)
  - Court - [Exodus 27:9-15](#)
  - Hangings for Gate of Court - [Exodus 27:16-19](#)
  - Oil for the Light - [Exodus 27:20-21](#), [Leviticus 24:1-4](#)



February 12 Pages 159-164

Altar of Incense - [Exodus 30:1-16](#)  
Laver of Brass - [Exodus 30:17-21](#)  
Incense and Spices - [Exodus 30:22-38](#)  
Workmen - [Exodus 31:1-11](#)

- c. Priesthood Items - [Exodus 28:1](#)  
Garments of the Priests - [Exodus 28:2-43](#)

February 13 Pages 164-170

Consecration of the Priests - [Exodus 29:1-25](#)  
Food for the Priests - [Exodus 29:26-37](#)  
Continual Burnt Offering - [Exodus 29:38-46](#)  
Sabbath Rest - [Exodus 31:12-18](#)

- 4. Returning to a Sinning People
  - a. Golden Calf - **July 16** (R), **July** (K), **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 32:1-5](#), **July 17** (R), **August 1** (K), **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 32:6](#)
  - b. Moses' Anger, Tablets Broken - [Exodus 32:7-29](#)
  - c. Moses' Plea and God's Answer (Trip 6) - **July 18** (R), **August 2** (K), **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 32:30-35](#)
  - d. Temporary Tabernacle Erected - **July 18** (R), **September 12** (K), **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 33:7-11](#)
  - e. Moses Communes with God - [Exodus 33:12-23](#)

February 14 Pages 170-174

f. Instructions to Hew Stone - [Exodus 34:1-3](#)

- 5. 40 More Days on Mount (Trip 7) - **July 19- August 29** (R), **August 3- September 12** (K), **1462 B.C.**
  - a. Tables Remade - [Exodus 34:4](#)
  - b. Directions Renewed - [Exodus 34:5-28](#)
- 6. Law of the Land Given
  - a. Sabbatic Year (Began **1415 B.C.** and Every 7 Years Thereafter) - [Leviticus 25:1-7](#)
  - b. Years of Jubilee (Began **1372 B.C.** and Every 50 Years Thereafter) - [Leviticus 25:8-24](#)
  - c. Redemption of Inheritance - [Leviticus 25:25-34](#)
  - d. Care of the Poor - [Leviticus 25:35-46](#)
  - e. Redemption of Poor - [Leviticus 25:47-55](#)

February 15 Pages 174-178

7. Other Laws Given
  - a. Conditions for Blessing - [Leviticus 26:1-13](#)
  - b. Warnings of Chastisement - [Leviticus 26:14-31](#)
  - c. Dispersion Predicted - [Leviticus 26:32-39](#)
  - d. Covenant Remains (Conditional) - [Leviticus 26:40-46](#)
  - e. Dedicated Persons and Things (Tax) - [Leviticus 27:1-25](#)
  - f. Three Items That are the Lord's - [Leviticus 27:26-34](#)
  - g. Moses' Face Shines with God's Glory - **August 30** (R), **September 12** (K), **1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 34:29-35](#)

February 16 Pages 176-184

8. Tabernacle Built - **August 30** (R), **September 12** (K), **1462 B.C. - April 1, 1461 B.C.**
  - a. Materials Given By People - [Exodus 35:4-29](#), [Exodus 36:1-7](#)
  - b. Tabernacle Items
    - Ark - [Exodus 37:1-9](#)
    - Table of Shewbread - [Exodus 37:10-16](#)
    - Golden Candlestick - [Exodus 37:17-24](#)
    - Curtains of Linen - [Exodus 36:8-13](#)
    - Curtains of Goats' Hair - [Exodus 36:14-18](#)
    - Covering of Rams' Skins - [Exodus 36:19](#)
    - Boards and Sockets - [Exodus 36:20-30](#)
    - Outside Bars - [Exodus 36:31-32](#)
    - Middle Bar - [Exodus 36:33](#)
    - Overlay of Gold - [Exodus 36:34](#)
    - Inner Veil - [Exodus 36:35-36](#)
    - Outer Veil - [Exodus 36:37-38](#)
    - Brazen Altar - [Exodus 38:1-7](#)
    - Court - [Exodus 38:9-17](#)
    - Hangings for Gate of Court - [Exodus 38:18-20](#)
    - Altar of Incense Made of Shittim Wood and Gold - [Exodus 37:25-28](#)
    - Laver of Brass - [Exodus 38:8](#)
    - Incense and Spices - [Exodus 37:29](#)
    - Workmen - [Exodus 35:30-35](#)

February 17 Pages 184-195

- c. Priesthood Items
  - Garments of the Priests - [Exodus 39:1-31](#)
  - Sabbath Rest - [Exodus 35:1-3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 18. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- d. Summary of the Building of the Tabernacle - [Exodus 38:21-31](#),  
[Exodus 39:32-43](#)
- 9. Trumpets Used to Alert Congregation - [Numbers 10:1-10](#)
- 10. Tabernacle Readied for Service - **March, 1462 B.C.**, [Exodus 40:1-15](#)
- 11. Instructions and Duties Prior to Leaving Wilderness of Sinai -  
**1462 B.C.** (R), **1461 B.C.** (K)
  - a. To Tribe of Levi - [Numbers 3:5-13](#)
  - b. To Families of Levi - [Numbers 3:14-16](#), [21-24](#)
  - c. Responsibilities of Levi's Sons - [Numbers 3:25-39](#)
  - d. First Born Redeemed - [Numbers 3:40-51](#)
  - e. Cleansing of Levites - [Numbers 8:5-26](#)
  - f. Office of Eleazar - [Numbers 4:16-20](#)
  - g. Service of the Kohathites - [Numbers 4:1-15](#)
  - h. Service of the Gershonites - [Numbers 4:21-28](#)
  - i. Service of the Merarites - [Numbers 4:29-33](#)
  - j. Numbering the Priests - [Numbers 4:34-49](#)
- 12. Tabernacle Completed - **April 1, 1461 B.C.**, [Exodus 40:16-33](#)

February 18 Pages 195-199

- 13. Aaron Lights the Lamps over against the Candlestick -  
[Numbers 8:1-4](#)
- 14. Cloud Covers Tabernacle - [Exodus 40:34-35](#)
- 15. Gifts and Offerings Brought to the Tabernacle -  
[Numbers 7:1-8](#), **April 1-12** (R),  
[Numbers 7:9-11](#), **April 2-13** (K), **1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:12-17](#), **April 2, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:18-23](#), **April 3, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:24-29](#), **April 4, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:30-35](#), **April 5, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:36-41](#), **April 6, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:42-47](#), **April 7, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:48-53](#), **April 8, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:54-59](#), **April 9, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:60-65](#), **April 10, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:66-71](#), **April 11, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:72-77](#), **April 12, 1461 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 7:78-88](#), **April 13, 1461 B.C.**,

February 19 Pages 199-203

- 16. Moses Enters Tabernacle and Hears God's Voice -  
**April 1-7** (R), **April 1-8** (K), **1461 B.C.**, [Numbers 7:89](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 19. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

17. Ministry of the Sons of Aaron Described - [Numbers 3:1-3](#), [Leviticus 7:35-36](#)
18. Consecration of Aaron - [Leviticus 8:1-36](#)
19. Ministry of Priests Begin - **April 8, 1461 B.C.** , [Leviticus 9:1-24](#)
20. Strange Fire of Nadab and Abihu Causes Death - [Leviticus 10:1-7](#), [Numbers 3:4](#)

February 20 Pages 203-208

21. Laws About Sacrifice Day of Atonement (**October 10**) - [Leviticus 16:1-34](#)
22. Necessity of Blood Sacrifice - [Leviticus 17:1-16](#)
23. Various Offerings Described; Sacrifice System and Priest's Duties - **April 9-13, 1461 B.C.**, [Leviticus 7:37-38](#)
  - a. Burnt Offering - [Leviticus 1:1-17](#), [Leviticus 6:8-13](#)
  - b. Meat Offering - [Leviticus 2:1-16](#), [Leviticus 6:14-23](#)

February 21 Pages 208-215

- c. Peace Offering - [Leviticus 3:1-17](#), [Leviticus 7:11-34](#)
- d. Sin Offering - [Leviticus 4:1-35](#), [Leviticus 6:24-30](#)
- e. Trespass Offering - [Leviticus 5:1-19](#), [Leviticus 6:1-7](#), [Leviticus 7:1-10](#)

February 22 Pages 215-225

24. Instructions about Offerings - [Leviticus 10:8-20](#)
25. Laws for the People
  - a. Food (Clean and Unclean Meat) - [Leviticus 11:1-47](#)
  - b. Motherhood (Law of Cleansing) - [Leviticus 12:1-8](#)
  - c. Leprosy - [Leviticus 13:1-59](#)

February 23 Pages 225-229

- d. Cleansing of Leprosy - [Leviticus 14:1-57](#)
- e. General Cleansing - [Leviticus 15:1-33](#)

February 24 Pages 229-235

26. Moral Instructions
  - a. Nakedness and Immorality - [Leviticus 18:1-30](#)
  - b. Familiar Spirits - [Leviticus 20:1-6,27](#)
27. National Feast Day Instructions - [Leviticus 23:1-3](#)
  - a. Passover (**April 14**) - [Leviticus 23:4-5](#)
  - b. Unleavened Bread (**April 15-21**) - [Leviticus 23:6-8](#)
  - c. First-Fruits (**Sunday During Passover**) - [Leviticus 23:9-14](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 20. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- d. Wave-Loaves (**Pentecost**)( **June 3-9, Sunday**) - [Leviticus 23:15-22](#)
- e. Trumpets (**October 1**) - [Leviticus 23:23-25](#)
- f. Day of Atonement (**October 10**) - [Leviticus 23:26-32](#)
- g. Tabernacles (**October 15-21**) - [Leviticus 23:33-44](#)

February 25 Pages 229-235

- 28. Conduct of God's People - [Leviticus 19:1-37](#), [Leviticus 20:7-26](#)
- 29. Instruction About Priests and Their Duties
  - a. Spiritual and Physical Qualifications - [Leviticus 21:1-24](#)
  - b. Separation - [Leviticus 22:1-16](#)
  - c. Sacrifices for Altars Must be Perfect - [Leviticus 22:17-33](#)

February 26 Pages 235-239

- 30. Death Penalties
  - a. Blasphemy - [Leviticus 24:10-16](#), [23](#)
  - b. Murder - [Leviticus 24:17-22](#)
- 31. Camp Laws Explained - [Numbers 5:1-31](#)
- 32. Vow of Nazarites - [Numbers 6:1-27](#)
- 33. God Reminds Children of Israel to Keep the Passover - [Numbers 9:1-4](#)
- 34. First Passover Held - Thursday **April 14, 1461 B.C.** , [Numbers 9:5-14](#)

February 27 Pages 239-244

- 35. Preparations for Leaving Sinai - **May 1, 1461 B.C.**
  - a. Numbering of the People (603, 550), [Numbers 1:1-54](#)
  - b. Arrangement of the Camp
    - (1) General Order - [Numbers 2:1-2](#), [17](#), [32-34](#)
    - (2) Eastern Division - [Numbers 2:3-9](#)
    - (3) Southern Division - [Numbers 2:10 -16](#)
    - (4) Western Division - [Numbers 2:18 -24](#)
    - (5) Northern Division - [Numbers 2:25 -31](#)
  - c. Journey to Resume - [Exodus 33:1-6](#)
  - d. Passover Held Again - **May 14, 1461 B.C.**, ([Numbers 9:11](#))
  - e. Moses Recommissioned - [Deuteronomy 1:6-18](#)

February 28 Pages 244-250

- C. From Sinai to Kadesh-Barnea - **Friday, May 20-June 29** (R), **August 20** (K), **1461 B.C.**
  - 1. Trip Starts - [Numbers 10:11](#), [13](#)
  - 2. Order of the Divisions - [Numbers 10:14-28](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 21. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

3. Moses Seeks Relatives' Support - [Numbers 10:12, 29-32](#)
4. Cloud Leads Them - [Exodus 40:36-38](#), [Numbers 9:15 -23](#)
5. Fire at Taberah - **May 22** (R), **May 23** (K), **1461 B.C.**, [Numbers 10:33 -36](#), [Numbers 11:1-3](#)
6. Arrival at Kibroth - [Numbers 33:16](#)
  - a. Murmuring about Manna - [Numbers 11:4-9](#)
  - b. Moses Complains - [Numbers 11:10-15](#)
  - c. Seventy Elders Chosen - [Numbers 11:16 -25](#)
  - d. Prophecy in the Camp - [Numbers 11:26 -30](#)
  - e. Plague of Quails - [Numbers 11:31-34](#)
7. From Kibroth to Hazereth - [Numbers 11:35](#) , [Numbers 33:17](#)
8. Miriam's Leprosy - [Numbers 12:1-14](#), **June 2-9, 1461\*** **B.C.**, Numbers 12:15
9. From Hazereth to Kadesh-Barnea - **July-August, 1461 B.C.**, [Numbers 33:18-36](#), [Numbers 12:16](#), [Deuteronomy 1:19-20](#)

March 1 Pages 250-255

- D. From Kadesh- Barnea to Crossing of Jordan-**June 29** (R), **August 20** (K) **1461 B.C.** - **April 14, 1422 B.C.**
  1. Prior to Years of Wandering - **June 29** (R), **August 20** (K) - **C December. 1461 B.C.**
    - a. Spies Sent Out - **June 29** (R), **August 20** (K), **1461 B.C.**, Numbers 13:1-24, [Deuteronomy 1:21-24](#)
    - b. Spies Return - **August 8** (R), **September 30** (K), **1461 B.C.**, [Numbers 13:25-33](#), [Deuteronomy 1:25-33](#)
    - c. Unbelief of Israel - [Numbers 14:1-24](#)
    - d. Generation Cursed to Die in Wilderness - **August 9, 1461 \*** **B.C.**, [Numbers 14: 25 -38](#), [Deuteronomy 1:34-40](#)
    - e. Defeat at Hormah - **October, 1461 B.C.**, [Numbers 14:39-45](#), [Deuteronomy 1:41-44](#)
      - (1) Repentance Too Late- [Deuteronomy 1:45-46](#)

March 2 Pages 255-260

- (2) Earliest Psalm - [Psalm 90:1, 3-17](#) (Possible Location of Psalm 91)
- f. Instructions
  - (1) Offerings - [Numbers 15:1-31](#)
  - (2) Separation - [Numbers 15:37 -41](#)
- g. Man Stoned for Work on Sabbath - [Numbers 15:32-36](#)
- h. Korah's Rebellion and Resulting Plague - **C December, 1461 B.C.**, [Numbers 16:1-50](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 22. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

March 3 Pages 260-266

- i. Budding of Aaron's Rod - [Numbers 17:1-13](#)
- j. Levite Responsibilities - [Numbers 18:1-32](#)
- k. Red Heifer Ordinance, Instructions about Dead - [Numbers 19:1-22](#)
2. Years of Wandering (Apx. 38 Years) **C December 1461-April 1423 B.C.**,  
([Deuteronomy 2:14](#))
3. Birth of Salmon (36th Gen) (Husband of Rahab) - **1456 B.C.** (R),  
**1480 B.C.** (K)
4. From Kadesh to Plains of Moab - **April - January, 1423\* B.C.**
  - a. Death of Miriam (Apx. **125** Years) - **April 10** (R), **April** (K) **1423 B.C.**, [Numbers 20:1](#)
  - b. Complaining People - [Numbers 20:2-6](#)
  - c. Water from Meribah Rock after Murmuring - **C December, 1461-April, 1423 B.C.** (R), **1461-1423 B.C.** (K) [Numbers 20:7-11](#), **C June, 1423 B.C.** (R), **C August, 1461 B.C.** (K), [Numbers 20:12-13](#)
  - d. Birth of Moses' Grandchildren - [1 Chronicles 23:16-17](#)
  - e. Permission to Pass Through Edom Denied - [Numbers 20:14-21](#)
  - f. To Mt. Hor - [Numbers 20:22](#), [Numbers 33:37](#)
  - g. Death of Aaron (123 Years) - **August 1, 1423 B.C.**,  
[Numbers 20:23-28](#), [Numbers 33:38-39](#), [Deuteronomy 10:6-7](#)
  - h. Mourning for Aaron- **August 1-30, 1423 B.C.**, [Numbers 20:29](#)

March 4 Pages 266-270

- i. Victory at Hormah - [Numbers 33:40](#), [Numbers 21:1-3](#)
- j. Southward from Mt. Hor Around Edom then up to Moab-  
[Deuteronomy 2:1-12](#), [Numbers 21:4](#), [Numbers 33:41-42](#)
  - (1) Serpent of Brass - **September, 1423 B.C.**, [Numbers 21:5-9](#)
  - (2) To Oboth and Ije-Abarim - [Numbers 21:10-11](#),  
[Numbers 33:43-44](#)
- k. Northward Through Moab - [Numbers 21:12-15](#), [Deuteronomy 2:13-18](#),  
[Numbers 33:45](#)
- l. Victory over Amorites
  - (1) In Gilead (Over Sihon the King) - [Numbers 21:16](#),  
[Numbers 33:46-47](#), [Numbers 21:17-32](#),  
[Deuteronomy 2:19-37](#)
  - (2) In Bashan (Over Og the King) - [Deuteronomy 3:1-11](#),  
[Numbers 21:33-35](#)

March 5 Pages 270-276

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 23. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

5. Settling Down in Plains of Moab, East of Jordan- **C January 14\* - April 14, 1423 B.C.** [Numbers 22:1](#), [Numbers 33:48-49](#)
- a. Balak Seeks Curse - [Numbers 22:2-21](#)
  - b. Baalam's Ass Talks - [Numbers 22:22 -41](#)
  - c. Baalam's Prophecy - [Numbers 23:1-30](#), [Numbers 24:1-25](#), verses 7,8, 17, 18, 19 (P)
  - d. Compromise with Moab in Marriage and Idolatry - [Numbers 25:1-9](#)

March 6 Pages 276-281

- e. Midianites to be Slain - [Numbers 25:10-18](#)
- f. Second Numbering of the People (601, 730), A New Generation - [Numbers 26:1-58](#), [61-65](#)
- g. Diverse Laws Given or Reviewed
  - (1) Inheritance Law - [Numbers 27:1-11](#)
  - (2) Passover (April 14-21) - [Numbers 28:1-31](#)

March 7 Pages 281-286

- (3) Feast of Trumpets and Tabernacles (October) - [Numbers 29:1-40](#)
- (4) Laws About Vows - [Numbers 30:1-16](#)
- h. Midianites Slain - [Numbers 31:1-54](#)

March 8 Pages 286-290

- i. 2 ½ Tribes Settle East of Jordan - [Numbers 32:1-42](#), [Deuteronomy 3:12 -17](#), [Joshua 13:8-13](#), [15-32](#)
- j. Recap of Victories - [Joshua 12:1-6](#)

March 9 Pages 290-295

- k. Command for Conquest West of Jordan - [Numbers 33:50-56](#), [Deuteronomy 3:18-29](#)
  - (1) Boundaries Given - [Numbers 34:1-15](#)
  - (2) Men Chosen to Divide the Land - [Numbers 34:16-29](#)
  - (3) Cities of Refuge Promised - [Numbers 35:1-34](#), [Deuteronomy 4:41-49](#), [Deuteronomy 19:1-13](#)
  - (4) Inheritance Law Reviewed - [Numbers 36:1-12](#)

March 10 Pages 295-301

- l. Review of Jewish Law and History - **February 1, 1423 B.C.** to **March 5, 1423 B.C.**
  - (1) Introduction - [Deuteronomy 1:1-5](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 24. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



- (2) Trip Reviewed ([Deuteronomy 1:6-Deuteronomy 3](#))
  - (3) Exhortation To Obey - [Deuteronomy 4:1-40](#)
  - (4) Events at Sinai Reviewed - [Deuteronomy 5:1-33](#)
  - (5) The First Commandment - [Deuteronomy 6:1-25](#)
- March 11 Pages 301-306
- (6) Godly Separation Required - [Deuteronomy 7:1-26](#)
  - (7) Warnings, Admonitions, Exhortations - [Deuteronomy 8:1-20](#),  
[Deuteronomy 9:1-29](#), [Deuteronomy 10:1-5](#), [8-22](#)
- March 12 Pages 306-311
- (8) Results of Obedience and Disobedience - [Deuteronomy 11:1-32](#),  
[Deuteronomy 12:1-32](#)
- m. Instructions for Holy Conduct
- (1) Punishment of the Wicked - [Deuteronomy 13:1-18](#)
  - (2) Separation Expected - [Deuteronomy 14:1-29](#)
- March 13 Pages 311-317
- (3) Sabbatic Year and Annual Feasts - [Deuteronomy 15:1-23](#),  
[Deuteronomy 16:1-17](#)
  - (4) Governments to Have Judges and Other Directives -  
[Deuteronomy 16:18-22](#), [Deuteronomy 17:1-20](#),  
[Deuteronomy 18:1-14](#)
  - (5) The Prophet to Come - [Deuteronomy 18:15-22](#), verses 15, 18, 19  
(P)
  - (6) National Laws - [Deuteronomy 19:14-21](#)
- March 14 Pages 317-322
- (7) Future Wars - [Deuteronomy 20:1-20](#)
  - (8) Various Instructions - [Deuteronomy 21:1-23](#),  
[Deuteronomy 25:1-19](#)
  - (9) Second Table of Laws - [Deuteronomy 22:1-30](#)
- March 15 Pages 322-326
- (10) Regulations of the Congregation - [Deuteronomy 23:1-25](#)
  - (11) Divorce and other Personal Laws - [Deuteronomy 24:1-22](#)
  - (12) First Fruits Offering - [Deuteronomy 26:1-11](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 25. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- (13) Obedience and Prayer - [Deuteronomy 26: 12-19](#)
- n. Commandments, Blessings and Warnings - [Deuteronomy 27:1-26](#)

March 16 Pages 326-333

- o. Prophecy Concerning Israel's Future, Blessings or Cursings Ahead - [Deuteronomy 28:1-68](#)
- p. Palestinian Covenant - [Deuteronomy 29:1-29](#), [Deuteronomy 30:1-20](#), [Numbers 36:13](#)

March 17 Pages 333-338

- q. Joshua Replaces Moses - [Numbers 27:15-23](#)
- r. Final Words of Moses
  - (1) To People - **March 1-5** (R), **March 6** (K), **1423 B.C.**, [Deuteronomy 31:1-6](#)
  - (2) To Joshua - [Deuteronomy 31:7-8](#), [23](#)
  - (3) To Priests - [Deuteronomy 31:9-13](#)
  - (4) To Levites - [Deuteronomy 31:24-29](#)
- s. Song By Moses
  - (1) Commanded By God - [Deuteronomy 31:14-22](#), [30](#)
  - (2) Spoken to the People - [Deuteronomy 32:1-47](#)
- t. Moses Goes to Mt.Nebo- [Numbers 27:12-14](#), [Deuteronomy 32:48-52](#)

March 18 Pages 338-340

- u. Final Words to the Tribes - [Deuteronomy 33:1,6-25,2-5,26-29](#), [Psalm 91:1-16](#)
- v. Death of Moses (120 Years) - **March 6, 1423 B.C.**, [Deuteronomy 34:1-7](#)
- w. Thirty Days of Mourning Ends - **April 4** (R), **April 5** (K), **1422 B.C.**, [Deuteronomy 34:8](#), [10-12](#)
- x. Joshua, the New Leader - [Deuteronomy 34:9](#)

March 19 Pages 340-345

- 6. Psalms Summing up Previous History - [Psalm 78:12-66](#), [Psalm 105:16-45](#), [Psalm 106:1-33](#), [Psalm 135:1-20](#)

March 20 Pages 345-350

## **VI From the Crossing into Canaan to the Reign of Saul 1422-1065 B.C.**

### A. The Conquest of Canaan

#### 1. Israel Prepares to Invade

- a. God Instructs Joshua - **April 4, 1422\* B.C.**, [Joshua 1:1-9](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 26. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Rahab Protects Spies - **April 5** (R), **April 6** (K), **1422 B.C.**,  
[Joshua 2:1-21](#)
  - c. Spies Hidden Three Days - **April 5-7** (R), **April 7-9** (K) **1422 B.C.**,  
[Joshua 2:22-24](#)
  - d. Joshua Instructs People - **April 7-9**, **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 1:10-18](#)
  - e. Move Closer to Jordan - **April 7** (R), **April 6** (K), **1422 B.C.**,  
[Joshua 3:1](#)
  - f. The Ark's Importance - **April 9**, **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 3:2-13](#)
2. Crossing the Jordan - **April 10**, **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 3:14-17](#)
- a. Memorial Stones Placed - [Joshua 4:1-18](#), [Psalm 114:1-8](#)

March 21 Pages 350-354

- b. Camp at Gilgal - [Joshua 4:19-24](#), [Joshua 5:1](#)
  - c. Circumcision - **April 11** (R), **April 10** (K), **1422 B.C.**,  
[Joshua 5:2-9](#)
  - d. Change of Food
    - (1) First Passover in Canaan - **April 14**, **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 5:10](#)
    - (2) Israel Eats Old Corn of Canaan - **April 15**, **1422 B.C.**,  
[Joshua 5:11](#)
    - (3) Manna Ceases as Canaan's Fruit Available - **April 16** (R),  
**April 15** (K), **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 5:12](#)
3. Invasion and Conquest
- a. Central Campaign
    - (1) Conquest of Jericho - [Joshua 6:1](#), [Joshua 5:13-15](#),  
**April 16-21**, **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 6:2-11](#), **April 17**, **1462 \*B.C.**,  
[Joshua 6:12-14](#), **April 22**, **1422 B.C.**, [Joshua 6:15-20](#)
    - (2) Rahab Spared (Marries Salmon) - [Joshua 6:21-27](#)
    - (3) Defeat at Ai, Achan's Sin - [Joshua 7:1-15](#), **Late April**,  
**1422\* B.C.**, [Joshua 7:16-26](#)

March 22 Pages 354-360

- (4) Victory at Ai - [Joshua 8:1-29](#)
  - (5) Altar Built at Mt. Ebal ([Deuteronomy 27:4](#))-[Joshua 8:30-35](#)
  - (6) Gibeonites (Hivites) Spared - [Joshua 9:1-27](#), [Judges 2:1-5](#)
- b. Southern Campaign
    - (1) Gibeons Long Day - [Joshua 10:1-27](#)

March 23 Pages 360-365

- (2) Other Victories - [Joshua 10:28-43](#)
- c. Northern Campaign - **1421-1416 B.C.**, [Joshua 11:1-14](#)
- d. Result of Conquests: Rest - [Joshua 11:15-23](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 27. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- e. Victories Reviewed - [Joshua 12:7-24](#)
- f. More Land Available - **1416 B.C.** (R), **1415 B.C.** (K), [Joshua 13:1-6](#)

B. The Division of Canaan

- 1. Division Among the 9 ½ Tribes - [Joshua 13:7](#), [Joshua 14:1-5](#)
  - a. Caleb's Portion - [Joshua 14:6-15](#), [Joshua 15:13-19](#),  
[Judges 1:20,10-16](#), [1 Chronicles 6:56](#)
  - b. Israel's First Sabbatical Year ([Leviticus 25:4](#)) - **1415 B.C.**

March 24 Pages 365-369

- c. Judah's Portion - [Joshua 15:1-12](#), [Joshua 15:20-63](#), [Judges 1:21](#)
- d. Joseph's Portion (Ephraim and ½ of Manasseh) - [Joshua 16:1-10](#),  
[Joshua 17:1-18](#)
- e. Tabernacle at Shiloh - [Joshua 18:1](#)
- f. Remaining Tribes - [Joshua 18:2-10](#)

March 25 Pages 369-373

- (1) Benjamin - [Joshua 18:11-28](#)
- (2) Simeon - [Joshua 19:1-9](#), [1 Chronicles 4:28-33](#)
- (3) Zebulun - [Joshua 19:10-16](#)
- (4) Issachar - [Joshua 19:17-23](#)
- (5) Asher - [Joshua 19:24-31](#)
- (6) Naphtali - [Joshua 19:32-39](#)
- (7) Dan - [Joshua 19:40-48](#)
- g. Joshua's Portion - [Joshua 19:49-51](#)
- 2. Portions Set Aside
  - a. Cities of Refuge - [Joshua 20:1-9](#)

March 26 Pages 373-379

- b. Cities of the Levites - [Joshua 13:14](#), [33](#), [Joshua 21:1-42](#),  
[1 Chronicles 6:54-55](#), [57-81](#)
- c. The Lord's Faithfulness Fulfilled - [Joshua 21:43-45](#)
- d. 2 ½ Tribes Sent to Their Homes, East of Jordan - [Joshua 22:1-34](#)

March 27 Pages 379-384

- C. Establishment of Judges - **C 1415 B.C.** (R), **1462 B.C.** (K),  
[Judges 2:16-19](#)
  - 1. 1st Judge-Othniel
    - a. 1st Apostasy and Servitude (Mesopotamia) - **C 1415-1407 B.C.** (R),  
**1372-1332 B.C.** (K), [Judges 3:5-8](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 28. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Othniel Delivers (Served 40 Years) - **C 1407-1367 B.C.** (R), **1372-1332 B.C.** (K), [Judges 3:9-10](#)
- c. Birth of Boaz (35th Gen) (Son of Salmon/Rahab) - **1396 B.C.** (R), **1355 B.C.** (K)
- d. 1st Jubilee Year ([Leviticus 25:10](#))- **April 1, 1372 B.C.**  
(announced October 10 prior)
- e. Joshua's Farwell - [Joshua 23:1-16](#), [Joshua 24:1-28](#),  
**October 23, 1372 B.C.**, [Judges 2:6-7](#)
- f. Death of Joshua (110 Years) - Late October, **1372 B.C.**,  
[Joshua 24:29-31](#), [Judges 2:8-9](#)
- g. Joseph's Bones Buried - [Joshua 24:32](#)
- h. Incomplete Victories
  - (1) Judah (Jerusalem Plundered First Time)- [Judges 1:1-9](#), [17-19](#)
  - (2) Benjamin - [Judges 1:22-26](#)
  - (3) Other Tribes - [Judges 1:27-36](#)

March 28 Pages 384-387

- i. Israel's Backsliding - [Judges 2:10-15](#), [20](#)
- j. Some Nations Left - **1372\* B.C.**, [Judges 2: 21-23](#), [Judges 3:1-4](#), [11](#)
- k. 2nd Apostasy and Servitude (Moab) - **C 1367-1349 B.C.** (R),  
**1332-1314 B.C.** (K), [Judges 3:12-14](#)
- 1. Death of Eleazar (Apx 130 Years) - **C 1362 B.C.**, [Joshua 24:33](#)
- 2. 2nd Judge-Ehud (Served 80 Years) - C **1349-1269 B.C.** (R),  
**1332-1252 B.C.** (K), [Judges 3:15-30](#)
- a. Micah's Idol Worship - [Judges 17:1-13](#)

March 29 Pages 387-390

- b. Danites Invade Laish - **C 1325 B.C.\***, [Judges 18:1-31](#)
- c. A Levite and His Concubine - [Judges 19:1-30](#)

March 30 Pages 390-395

- d. Civil War - **C 1315\* B.C.**, [Judges 20:1-48](#)
- e. Mourning for the Tribe of Benjamin - [Judges 21:1-25](#)
- 3. 3rd Judge-Shamgar (Served 1 Year, Dual Judgeship) - **C 1269 B.C.** (R),  
**1253-1252 B.C.** (K), [Judges 3:31](#)
- a. 3rd Apostasy and Servitude (Canaan)- **C 1269-1249 B.C.**(R),  
**1252-1232 B.C.** (K), [Judges 4:1-3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 29. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- March 31 Pages 395-399
- b. Ruth and Naomi (of Moab ) Settle in Bethlehem - **C 1268 B.C.** (R), **1251 B.C.** (K), [Ruth 1:1-22](#)
  - c. Story of Ruth
    - (1) Serves - [Ruth 2:1-23](#)
    - (2) Rests - [Ruth 3:1-18](#)
    - (3) Is Rewarded - [Ruth 4:1-12](#)
    - (4) Marries Boaz, Birth of Obed (34th Gen) - **C 1266 B.C.** (R), **1251 B.C.** (K), [Ruth 4:13-17](#)
- April 1 Pages 399-403
- 4. 4th - 5th Judges-Deborah and Barak (Served 40 Years) - **C 1249-1209 B.C.** (R), **1252-1212 B.C.** (K), [Judges 4:4-24](#)
    - a. Their Song - [Judges 5:1-31](#)
    - b. 4th Apostasy and Servitude (Midianites) - **C 1209-1202 B.C.** (R), **1212-1205 B.C.** (K), [Judges 6:1-10](#)
- April 2 Pages 403-408
- 5. 6th Judge-Gideon (Served 40 Years) **C 1202-1162 B.C.** (R), **1212-1172 B.C.** (K) Israel Is The World Power - **C 1200 - 750 B.C.**
    - a. Early Events - [Judges 6:11-35](#)
    - b. Gideon's Fleece - **C 1202 B.C.** (R), **1212 B.C.** (K), [Judges 6:36-40](#)
    - c. Gideon's Victorious Army - **C 1202 B.C.** (R), **1204 B.C.** (K), [Judges 7:1-25](#)
    - d. Later Events - **C 1194-1185\* B.C.**, [Judges 8:1-30](#)
    - e. Birth of Eli - **C 1192 B.C.** (R), **1134 B.C.** (K)
    - f. Birth of Abimelech - **C 1187 \* B.C.**, [Judges 8:31](#)
    - g. Death of Gideon and 5th Apostasy - **C 1162 B.C.** (R), **1172 B.C.** (K), [Judges 8:32-35](#)
- April 3 Pages 408-411
- 6. Reign of Abimelech (Served 3 years) Ends Violently (Apx 28 years) **C 1162-1159 B.C.** (R), **1175-1172 B.C.** (K), [Judges 9:1-57](#)
  - 7. 7th Judge-Tola (Served 23 years) - **C 1159-1136 B.C.** (R), **1172-1149 B.C.** (K)
    - a. Defends Israel , Lived in Mount Ephraim - [Judges 10:1-2](#)
    - b. Birth of Jesse (33rd Gen) - **C 1156 B.C.** (R), **1155 B.C.** (K)
  - 8. 8th Judge-Jair (Served 22 years) - **C 1136-1114 B.C.** (R), **1149-1127 B.C.** (K), [Judges 10:3-5](#)

April 4 Pages 411-415

9. 9th Judge-Eli (Served 40 years)([1 Samuel 4:18](#) )-  
**C 1134-1094 B.C.** (R), **1104-1064 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Jephthah's Youth - **C 1134-1096\* B.C.**, [Judges 11:1-3](#)
  - b. Samson's Introduction
    - (1) Parents - **C 1127\* B.C.**, [Judges 13:2-23](#)
    - (2) Birth - **C 1126 B.C.**, [Judges 13:24-25](#)
  - c. Samuel's Introduction
    - (1) Parents - **1126-1115\* B.C.**, [1 Samuel 1:1-19](#)
    - (2) Birth - **C 1115 B.C.** (R), **1103 B.C.** (K), [1 Samuel 1:20-23](#)
  - d. 6th Apostasy and 5th Servitude
    - (1) Ammonites in the East - **C 1114-1096 B.C.** (R), **1145-1127 B.C.** (K), [Judges 10:6-18](#)

April 5 Pages 415-419

- (2) Jephthah, The Warrior and His Vow - [Judges 11:4-26](#),  
**1423-1114 B.C.** - about 300 years (309), [Judges 11:27-40](#),  
[Judges 12:1-6](#)
- (3) Philistines in the West - **C 1114-1074 B.C.** (R), **1076-1036 B.C.** (K), [Judges 13:1](#), [Psalm 106:34-46](#)
- e. Dedication of Samuel - **1112 B.C.** (R), **1100 B.C.** (K),  
[1 Samuel 1:24-28](#)
- f. Hannah's Song - [1 Samuel 2:1-10](#)

April 6 Pages 419- 422

- g. Exploits of Samson Begin - **C 1108\* B.C.**, [Judges 14:1-20](#),  
[Judges 15:1-2](#)
- h. Eli's Evil Sons
  - (1) Faithless Priests - [1 Samuel 2:12-17](#)
  - (2) Samuel's Childhood in Tabernacle at Shiloh - [1 Samuel 2:11](#),  
18-21, 26
- i. Birth of Saul - **C 1105 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 9:1](#), [1 Samuel 14:51](#)
- j. Call of Samuel - **1103 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 3:1-21](#)
10. 10th Judge-Jephthah of Gilead (Served 6 Years) - **C 1096-1090 B.C.** (R), **1127-1121 B.C.** (K) [Judges 12:7](#)

April 7 Pages 422-427

11. 11th Judge-Samson (Served 20 Years) - **1096-1076 B.C.**, [Judges 15:20](#)
  - a. Warning to Eli - **C 1095 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 2:22-25](#), [27-36](#),  
verse 35 (P)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 31. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Ark Taken, Death of Eli (98 Years) - **1094 B.C.** (R), **1036 B.C.** (K), [1 Samuel 4:1-22](#)
- c. Ark Became a Curse to Philistines, Remains There Seven Months - [1 Samuel 5:1-12](#), [1 Samuel 6:1](#)
- d. Ark Restored and Brought to Bethshemesh - [1 Samuel 6:2-21](#), [1 Samuel 7:1](#)
- e. Ark Rests at Kirjath-Jearim - **1094-1016 B.C.** (R), **1036-1016 B.C.** (K), [1 Samuel 7:2](#)

April 8 Pages 427-432

- 12. 12th Judge-Ibzan (Served 7 Years) - **C 1090-1083 B.C.** (R), **1121-1114 B.C.** (K) [Judges 12:8-10](#)
  - a. Samson and the Philistines - [Judges 15:3-19](#), [Judges 16:1-3](#)
  - b. Saul's Marriage and Family - **C 1085-1065\* B.C.**, [1 Samuel 14:50](#), [49](#)
  - c. Birth of Jonathan - **C 1083 B.C.\***
- 13. 13th Judge-Elon (Served 10 Years) - **C 1083-1073 B.C.** (R), **1114-1104 B.C.** (K), [Judges 12:11-12](#)
  - a. Samson and Delilah - **1076 B.C.**, [Judges 16:4-22](#)
  - b. Death of Samson (52 Years) - **1074 B.C.**, [Judges 16:23-31](#)
  - c. Revival at Mizpeh - [1 Samuel 7:3-8](#)
  - d. Philistines Defeated - [1 Samuel 7:9-14](#)
  - e. Samuel's Leadership - **C 1074-1027\* B.C.**, [1 Samuel 7:15-17](#)
- 14. 14th Judge-Abdon (Served 8 Years) - **C 1073-1065 B.C.** (R), **1104-1096 B.C.** (K) [Judges 12:13-15](#)
  - a. Birth of Barzillai - **1072\* B.C.** ([2 Samuel 19:32](#) )
  - b. Israel Demands a King, Ignores Samuel's Counsel - **1067 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 8:1-22](#)
  - c. Birth of Ish-Bosheth ([2 Samuel 2:10](#) ) - **C 1065\*B.C.**

KINGDOM

April 9 Pages 432-437

**VII The Reign of Saul - 1065-1025 B.C.**

- A. Events in Saul's Reign Prior to David's Acceptance as King (35 Years) - **1065-1030 B.C.**
  - 1. Saul Becomes King
    - a. Chosen - [1 Samuel 9:2-27](#)
    - b. Anointed and Installed - **1065 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 10:1-27](#)
  - 2. Confirmed as King
    - a. Victory Over Ammonites at Jabesh-Gilead - [1 Samuel 11:1-14](#)
    - b. Public Acceptance at Gilgal - [1 Samuel 11:15](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 32. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



c. Defeats Hagarites - [1 Chronicles 5:10](#), [18-22](#)

April 10 Pages 437-442

3. Samuel's Instruction at Gilgal - [1 Samuel 12:1-25](#)
4. First War With Philistines - **1063\* B.C.**, [1 Samuel 13:1-7](#), [19-23](#)
5. Saul's First Rejection as King - [1 Samuel 13:8-18](#)
6. Jonathan's Victory Over Philistines - [1 Samuel 14:1-46](#)

April 11 Pages 442-447

7. Continual War with Philistines - [1 Samuel 14:47-48,52](#)
8. Birth of David (32nd Gen) ([2 Samuel 5:4](#)) - **1055 B.C.**
9. Saul's Second Rejection as King - **C 1050 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 15:1-35](#)
10. Birth of Mephibosheth ([2 Samuel 4:4](#)) - **1030\* B.C.**

B. Decline of Saul and Rise of David (5 Years) - **1030-1025 B.C.**

1. Enmity Between Saul and David - **1030 B.C.**
  - a. David to be King of Judah
    - (1) Chosen - [1 Samuel 16:1-11](#), [Psalm 39:1-13](#)
    - (2) Anointed - [1 Samuel 16:12-13](#), [Psalm 19:1-14](#), verse 4 (P), [Psalm 8:1-9](#), verses 2,4,5,6 (P)
  - b. David's Music Calms Saul - [1 Samuel 16:14-23](#)

April 12 Pages 447-452

- c. Second War with Philistines, David and Goliath - **1029\* B.C.**, [1 Samuel 17:1-4](#) Possible Location of [Psalm 9](#)), [1 Samuel 17:5-41,55-56,42-51,57-58,52-54](#)
- d. David and Jonathan - [1 Samuel 18:2,1,3-4](#), [Psalm 23:1-6](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 12](#))
- e. Additional Praise Comes to David - [1 Samuel 18:5-9](#)
- f. Saul Tries to Kill David - [1 Samuel 18:10-13](#), [Psalm 5:1-12](#)
- g. Wisdom of David - [1 Samuel 18:14-19](#)
- h. David Marries Michal - [1 Samuel 18:20-30](#), [Psalm 12:1-8](#)

April 13 Pages 452-456

2. David's Dangers and Flights
  - a. Jonathan Warns David of Impending Trouble - [1 Samuel 19:1-3](#), [Psalm 11:1-7](#)
  - b. Saul's Varied Behavior Toward David - [1 Samuel 19:4-11](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 22](#))
  - c. Michal Delivers David - [1 Samuel 19:12-17](#), [Psalm 59:1-17](#)
  - d. David Flees to Samuel at Ramah with Saul in Pursuit -

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 33. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[1 Samuel 19:18-24](#), [Psalm 7:1-17](#), [Psalm 25:1-22](#)

April 14 Pages 456-461

- e. Jonathan's Arrows Warn David - [1 Samuel 20:1-42](#),  
[Psalm 26:1-12](#) Possible Location of [Psalm 58](#))
- f. His Flight
  - (1) Flees to Ahimelech, Priest at Nob - [1 Samuel 21:1-9](#)
  - (2) Goes to Achish, The King of Gath - [1 Samuel 21:10-15](#),  
[Psalm 34:1-22](#), verse 20 (P), [Psalm 56:1-13](#), verse 5 (P)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 52](#))

April 15 Pages 461-464

- (3) Gathers Mighty Men at Cave of Adullam -1028\* B.C.,  
[1 Samuel 22:1](#), [1 Chronicles 12:16](#) , [Psalm 142:1-7](#)
- (4) Organizes Mighty Men - [1 Samuel 22:2](#), [1 Chronicles 12:17-18](#),  
[Psalm 141:1-10](#)
- (5) David Flees to Moab - [1 Samuel 22:3-5](#), [Psalm 64:1-10](#)
- g. Doeg the Edomite Slays Priests at Nob - [1 Samuel 22:6-19](#),  
[Psalm 35:1-28](#), verses 7, 12 (P)  
Possible Location of [Psalms 29, 52, 64, 109, 140](#))

April 16 Pages 464-470

- h. David in Keilah - [1 Samuel 23:1](#), [1 Samuel 22:20-23](#),  
[1 Samuel 23:6](#), [2-5](#), [Psalm 52:1-9](#), [Psalm 109:1-31](#), verse 2 (P), [Psalm 140:1-13](#), [1 Samuel 23:7-13](#),  
[Psalm 31:1-24](#)
- i. David in Ziph Still Sought by Saul - [1 Samuel 23:14 -15](#),  
[Psalm 13:1-6](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 54](#))
- j. David's Last Meeting with Jonathan - [1 Samuel 23:16-18](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 17](#))
- k. David's Betrayal By the Ziphites - [1 Samuel 23:19-23](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 54](#))
- l. David Escapes to Wilderness of Maon - [1 Samuel 23:24-28](#),  
[Psalm 54:1-7](#)
- m. David goes to Engedi - [1 Samuel 23:29](#), [Psalm 17:1-15](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 16](#), [35](#))

April 17 Pages 470-477

- 3. David's Mercy to Saul and His Rise in Popularity
  - a. David's Mercy to Saul at Engedi - [1 Samuel 24:1-22](#),  
[Psalm 57:1-11](#), [Psalm 108:1-5](#)(Possible Location of [Psalms 11](#), [35](#),  
[58](#), [63](#))

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 34. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Death of Samuel (Apx 88 Years) - **1027 B.C.** - [1 Samuel 25:1](#)
- c. David with Nabal and Abigail - [1 Samuel 25:2-38](#)
- d. David and His Wives
  - (1) Marries Abigail - [1 Samuel 25:39-42](#)
  - (2) Status of Other Wives - [1 Samuel 25:43-44](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 120](#))
- e. Betrayed Again by Ziphites, Spares Saul Again - [1 Samuel 26:1-25](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 7](#))
- f. Goes to Land of Philistines - [1 Samuel 27:1](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 13, 14](#))
  - (1) David Goes to Gath Again - [1 Samuel 27:2-4](#)
  - (2) Achish Gives Ziklag to David - [1 Samuel 27:5-6](#)
  - (3) David's Activity While at Ziklag - **1026 B.C.**, [1 Samuel 27:7](#),  
[1 Chronicles 12:1-7](#), [1 Samuel 27:8-12](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 16](#))

April 18 Pages 477-485

- 4. Saul's Downfall
  - a. Saul's Third War Against the Philistines
    - (1) Philistines Gather for Battle - [1 Samuel 28:1-2](#)
    - (2) David Prevented From Fighting Against Israel -  
[1 Samuel 29:1-11](#)
    - (3) Men That Joined David on Trip Back to Ziklag -  
[1 Chronicles 12:19 -22](#)
    - (4) David's Victory Over Amalekites - [1 Samuel 30:1-6](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 4](#)), [1 Samuel 30:7-31](#)
    - (5) Positions for Coming Battle - [1 Samuel 28:4](#)
    - (6) Saul's Visit to the Witch of Endor - [1 Samuel 28:3](#), [5-25](#)
  - b. Death of Saul (Apx 80 Years) and Jonathan (Apx 58 Years)  
**1025 B.C.** - [1 Samuel 31:1-13](#), [1 Chronicles 10:1-14](#)
  - c. Accident to Mephibosheth Causes Lameness - [2 Samuel 4:4](#)
  - d. David Hears of Deaths and Laments - [2 Samuel 1:1-27](#)
  - e. Descendants of Saul - [1 Chronicles 8:29-40](#), [1 Chronicles 9:35 -44](#)

April 19 Pages 485-490

#### VIII The Reign of David - **1025-985 B.C.**

- A. David Becomes King - [2 Samuel 5:4](#), [1 Kings 2:11](#) , [1 Chronicles 29:27](#)
  - 1. Early Days in Hebron - **1025-1018 B.C.**
    - a. Anointed King of Judah in Hebron - [2 Samuel 2:1-7](#)
    - b. Ish-Bosheth is Made King of Israel - **1025 B.C.**, [2 Samuel 2:8-11](#)
    - c. Civil War Ends, Abner's Rebellion Fails - [2 Samuel 2:12-32](#),

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 35. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- [2 Samuel 3:1](#)
- d. David's Family in Hebron (Apx. Birth of Absalom **C 1022 B.C.**) - [2 Samuel 3:2-5](#), [1 Chronicles 3:1-4](#)
- e. Michal and Abner Return to David - [2 Samuel 3:6-21](#)
- f. Joab Murders Abner - **C 1023-1022 B.C.**, [2 Samuel 3:22-39](#)

April 20 Pages 490-495

- g. Murder of Ish-Bosheth. (42 Years) Villains Punished - [2 Samuel 4:1-3](#), [5-12](#)
- h. David Is Made King Over Israel - [2 Samuel 5:1-3](#), [1 Chronicles 11:1-3](#)
- i. List Of Those Warriors Who Made David King - [1 Chronicles 12:23-40](#)
- 2. All Israel United Under David After 7 ½ Years of Rebellion - **1018 B.C.**, [1 Chronicles 29:26](#)
  - a. David Anointed King of All Israel and Judah - [2 Samuel 5:5](#), [Psalm 58:1-11](#), [Psalm 93:1-5](#), [Psalm 95:1-11](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 60](#), [96](#), [97](#), [98](#), [99](#), [101](#))
  - b. Jerusalem Captured and Made the Capital - [2 Samuel 5:6-10](#), [1 Chronicles 11:4-9](#), [Psalm 118:5-28](#), verses 22,23,25,26 (P)
  - c. House Made For David - [2 Samuel 5:11-12](#), [1 Chronicles 14:1-2](#), [Psalm 101:1-8](#) Possible Location of [Psalm 30](#))
  - d. Children Born in Jerusalem - **C 1017-1010 B.C.** (R), **C 1015-1010 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 5:13-16](#), [1 Chronicles 3:5-9](#), [1 Chronicles 14:3-7](#)

April 21 Pages 495-499

- e. Defensive Wars Against the Philistines - [2 Samuel 5:17](#), [1 Chronicles 14:8](#)
  - (1) Gadites Join David - **April, 1017\* B.C.**, [1 Chronicles 12:8-15](#)
  - (2) Philistines Gather in Valley - [2 Samuel 5:18](#), [1 Chronicles 14:9](#)
  - (3) Mighty Men Get David a Drink - [2 Samuel 23:13-17](#), [1 Chronicles 11:15 -19](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 142](#))
  - (4) Victory at Baal-Perazim Over The Philistines - [2 Samuel 5:19-21](#), [1 Chronicles 14:10-12](#)
  - (5) The Second Conflict - [2 Samuel 5:22-25](#), [1 Chronicles 14:13-17](#)
- 3. Ark Brought Back to Jerusalem
  - a. Agreement of David and Congregation - **1016 B.C.**, [1 Chronicles 13:1-4](#), [Psalm 139:1-24](#)
  - b. Journey Begins From Kirjath-Jearim - [2 Samuel 6:1-2](#),

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 36. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[1 Chronicles 13:5-6](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 68](#)),  
[2 Samuel 6:3-5](#), [1 Chronicles 13:7-8](#), [Psalm 78:1-11](#), [67-72](#), verse 2  
(P)

April 22 Pages 499-503

- c. Brought to Obed-Edom, Uzzah Slain - [2 Samuel 6:6-11](#),  
[1 Chronicles 13:9-14](#), [Psalm 68:1-35](#), verse 18 (P)
- d. Preparing for the Ark in Jerusalem - [1 Chronicles 15:1-14](#),  
[Psalm 132:1-18](#), verses 11, 17 (P)
- e. Musicians Chosen - [1 Chronicles 15:15-24](#)

April 23 Pages 503-508

- f. Ark Returned - **1015 B.C.** (R), **1016 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 6:12-15](#),  
[1 Chronicles 15:25-28](#), [Psalm 97:1-12](#), [2 Samuel 6:17](#), [16](#),  
[1 Chronicles 15:29](#), [1 Chronicles 16:1](#), [2 Chronicles 1:4](#),  
[Psalm 15:1-5](#), [Psalm 24:1-10](#), [2 Samuel 6:18-19](#), [1 Chronicles 16:2-3](#)
- g. Hymn of Praise Prepared - [1 Chronicles 16:4-7](#)
- h. Hymn of Praise Sung - [1 Chronicles 16:8-22](#), [Psalm 105:1-15](#),  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 105](#)), [1 Chronicles 16:23](#),  
[Psalm 96:1-2](#), (Possible Location of [Psalm 96](#)),  
[1 Chronicles 16:24-33](#), [Psalm 96:3-13](#), [Psalm 98:1-9](#),  
[1 Chronicles 16:34-36](#), [Psalm 106:47-48](#), [1 Chronicles 16:37-43](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 106](#))

April 24 Pages 508-512

- i. Michal Despises David Who Rejoices in the Lord - [2 Samuel 6:20-23](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 15](#), [20](#), [21](#), [26](#), [136](#))
4. Israel's Power Grows
- a. Plans for God's House
    - (1) David's Desire to Build - **1014\* B.C.**, [2 Samuel 7:1-3](#),  
[1 Chronicles 17:1-2](#)
    - (2) God Chooses Solomon to Build the Temple - [2 Samuel 7:4-17](#),  
verses 13, 14, 16 (P) [1 Chronicles 17:3-15](#), verse 11, 14 (P)
    - (3) David's Prayer [2 Samuel 7:18-29](#), [1 Chronicles 17:16-27](#),  
[Psalm 2:1-12](#), verses 1-12 (P), [Psalm 110:1-7](#), verses 2-7 (P),  
[Psalm 16:1-11](#), verses 8-11 (P)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 22](#), [45](#), [118](#))

April 25 Pages 512-518

- b. Additional Territorial Gains
  - (1) Philistine - [2 Samuel 8:1](#), [1 Chronicles 18:1](#)
  - (2) Moab - **1010\* B.C.**, [2 Samuel 8:2](#), [1 Chronicles 18:2](#)
  - (3) Zobah - [2 Samuel 8:3-4](#), 7-8, [1 Chronicles 18:3-4](#), 7-8
  - (4) Syria - [2 Samuel 8:5-6](#), [1 Chronicles 18:5-6](#), [Psalm 9:1-20](#)
  - (5) Hamath - [2 Samuel 8:9-11](#), [1 Chronicles 18:9-10](#)
  - (6) Edom - [Psalm 60:1-12](#), [Psalm 108:6-13](#), [2 Samuel 8:13-14](#), [1 Chronicles 18:12-13](#)
  - (7) Hadad, The Edomite, Flees to Egypt - [1 Kings 11:15 -20](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 60](#), [108](#))
  - (8) Spoils Dedicated to the Lord - [2 Samuel 8:12](#),  
[1 Chronicles 18:11](#)
- c. David's Mighty Men - [2 Samuel 23:8-12](#), [18-39](#),  
[1 Chronicles 11:10-14](#), [20-47](#)
- d. Administrators and Officers of Kingdom - [2 Samuel 8:15-18](#),  
[1 Chronicles 18:14-17](#)

April 26 Pages 518-523

- e. Song of Deliverance - [2 Samuel 22:1-51](#), [Psalm 18:1-50](#)  
verses 4, 5, 6, 49, 50 (P), [Psalm 144:1-15](#)
- f. David and Mephibosheth - [2 Samuel 9:1-13](#)

April 27 Pages 523-527

- g. Decisive Victories
  - (1) Joab Victorious Over Ammonite-Syrian Forces - **1006\* B.C.** -  
[2 Samuel 10:1-14](#), [1 Chronicles 19:1-15](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 20](#))
  - (2) David Victorious over Syrian Forces - [2 Samuel 10:15-19](#),  
[1 Chronicles 19:16-19](#), [Psalm 20:1-9](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 21](#))

#### B. David's Sin and Its Consequences

- 1. David and Bathsheba - [1 Kings 15:5](#)
  - a. Adultery Committed; Uriah Killed - **1005 B.C.** (R),  
**C 1016 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 11:1-27](#)

April 28 Pages 527-531

- b. Nathan's Reproof and David's Repentance - **1004 B.C.** (R),  
**C 1016 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 12:1-15](#), [Psalm 51:1-19](#), [Psalm 32:1-11](#),  
[Psalm 38:1-22](#), [Psalm 103:1-22](#)(Possible Location of [Psalms 33](#), [39](#))
- c. Intercession for Sick Child - [2 Samuel 12:16](#), [Psalm 6:1-10](#)
- d. David's Child Dies - [2 Samuel 12:17-23](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 38. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- (Possible Location of [Psalm 32](#))
- e. Birth of Solomon (31st Gen) -**1003 B.C.** (R), **1015 B.C.** (K),  
[2 Samuel 12:24-25](#)

April 29 Pages 531-537

2. Absalom's Rebellion

- a. David and Joab Capture Rabbah - [2 Samuel 12:26-31](#),  
[1 Chronicles 20:1-3](#), [Psalm 21:1-13](#), verse 1 (P)
- b. Troubles of Amnon, David's Son
- (1) Rapes His Sister Tamar - **C 1002 B.C.**, [2 Samuel 13:1-22](#)
- (2) Absalom's Vengeance and Flight - **1001-999 B.C.** (R),  
**988 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 13:23-38](#), **999-996 B.C.**, [2 Samuel 13:39](#)
- (3) Joab Persuades Absalom to Return - **996 B.C.** (R),  
**995 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 14:1-7](#), [15-17](#), [8-14](#), [18-27](#),  
**996-994 B.C.** (R), **995-993 B.C.** (K), [2 Samuel 14:28-33](#)

April 30 Pages 537-542

- c. Absalom Wins Israelites Affection - **994\* B.C.**, [2 Samuel 15:1-6](#),  
[Psalm 62:1-12](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 64](#))
- d. Outbreak of Absalom's Rebellion - **933 B.C.**,  
[2 Samuel 15:7-8](#), Apx. 40 years since David's anointing,  
[2 Samuel 15:9-12](#), [Psalm 41:1-13](#), verse 9 (P)
- e. David Flees from Jerusalem - [2 Samuel 15:13-16](#), [Psalm 63:1-11](#)
- f. Ittai's Loyalty - [2 Samuel 15:17-23](#)
- g. Priests Care of Ark - [2 Samuel 15:24-28](#), [Psalm 61:1-8](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 62](#), [63](#))
- h. Ark Goes to Jerusalem; David Goes to Mount - [2 Samuel 15:29-30](#),  
[Psalm 3:1-8](#), [Psalm 22:1-31](#) verses 1, 6-8, 13, 16-18, 22, 31 (P),  
[Psalm 14:1-7](#), [Psalm 53:1-6](#)

May 1 Pages 542- 545

- i. David Betrayed, Hushai Consulted -[2 Samuel 15:31-37](#)
- j. Ziba, The Deceptive Servant -[2 Samuel 16:1-4](#)
- k. Shimei Curses David - [2 Samuel 16:5-14](#)
- l. Absalom Enters Jerusalem - [2 Samuel 16:15-23](#)
- m. Ahithophel and Hushai Advise Absalom - [2 Samuel 17:1-24](#),  
[Psalm 4:1-8](#) (Possible Location of [Psalms 5](#), [8](#), [23](#), [28](#), [29](#))
- n. David Pursued to Gilead - [2 Samuel 17:25-26](#)

May 2 Page 545-549

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 39. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- o. Provisions for David at Mahanaim - [2 Samuel 17:27-29](#), [Psalm 42:1-11](#), [Psalm 43:1-5](#), [Psalm 55:1-23](#), [Psalm 71:1-24](#), verse 10 (P), [Psalm 28:1-9](#), [Psalm 143:1-12](#)

May 3 Pages 549-552

- [Psalm 40:1-17](#), verses 6-8 (P), [Psalm 70:1-5](#), [Psalm 27:1-14](#), [Psalm 69:1-36](#), verses 8, 9, 21, 25 (P), [Psalm 120:1-7](#), [Psalm 121:1-8](#)(Possible Location of [Psalms 4](#), [41](#), [62](#), [144](#))

May 4 Pages 552-556

- p. Battle of Mount Ephraim - **992\* B.C.**, [2 Samuel 18:1-8](#)
- q. Slaying of Absalom (Apx 30 Years) By Joab - **992 B.C.**, [2 Samuel 18:9-18](#)
- r. News Brought to David - [2 Samuel 18:19-33](#), [Psalm 10:1-18](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 9](#), [27](#))
- s. Joab Reproaches David for his Grief - [2 Samuel 19:1-10](#), [Psalm 122:1-9](#)

May 5 Pages 556-560

C. David Restored to the Throne

1. Return to Jerusalem

- a. David Returns to Jerusalem - [2 Samuel 19:11-15](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 24](#))
- b. Shimei is Pardoned by David - [2 Samuel 19:16-22](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 40](#), [61](#), [66](#), [100](#)) [2 Samuel 19:23](#), [Psalm 92:1-15](#)
- c. David and Mephibosheth - [2 Samuel 19:24-30](#)
- d. David and Barzillai - [2 Samuel 19:31-40](#)

2. Wars and Famines

- a. Strife Between Israel and Judah Resumed - [2 Samuel 19:41-43](#)
- b. Sheba's Rebellion - [2 Samuel 20:1-3](#)
- c. Joab Slays Amasa - [2 Samuel 20:4-12](#)
- d. Joab also Orders Sheba Slain - [2 Samuel 20:13-22](#)

May 6 Pages 560-563

- e. Officers of State at this Time - [2 Samuel 20:23-26](#)
- f. Famine and League with Gibeonites - **991-989 B.C.** (R), **C 992-900 B.C.**(K), [2 Samuel 21:1-14](#), [Psalm 29:1-11](#), [Psalm 65:1-13](#)
- g. Last War with Philistines - **988\* B.C.**, [2 Samuel 21:15 -22](#), [1 Chronicles 20:4-8](#), [Psalm 36:1-12](#)



May 7 Pages 563-568

D. David's Last Days

1. Numbering the People - **988 B.C.** (9 months, 20 days)
  - a. Numbering was Sin - [2 Samuel 24:1-9](#), [1 Chronicles 21:1-6](#)
  - b. Numbering Hindered - [1 Chronicles 27:23-24](#)
  - c. David's Choice of Punishment - [2 Samuel 24:10-14](#),  
[1 Chronicles 21:7-13](#)
  - d. Pestilence - [2 Samuel 24:15-17](#), [1 Chronicles 21:14 -17](#)
  - e. David Buys Threshing Floor - **988 B.C.**, [2 Samuel 24:18-25](#),  
[1 Chronicles 21:18-30](#), [Psalm 30:1-12](#), [Psalm 33:1-22](#),  
[Psalm 131:1-3](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 32](#))

May 8 Pages 568-571

2. Solomon's Marriage to Naamah, Birth of Rehoboam ([1 Kings 14:21](#)) (King at 41) - **986 B.C.**
3. David's Final Conflicts
  - a. Strength Gone - [1 Kings 1:1-4](#)
  - b. Adonijah's Plot - [1 Kings 1:5-9](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 69](#))
  - c. Nathan and Bathsheba Counterplot - [1 Kings 1:10-37](#)
  - d. Solomon Anointed King - **985 B.C.**, [1 Kings 1:38 -40](#), [Psalm 47:1-9](#)
  - e. Adonijah's Submission - [1 Kings 1:41-53](#)

May 9 Pages 571-574

4. David Prepares Materials for Temple - [1 Chronicles 22:1-5](#)
5. David's Instructions
  - a. Charge to Solomon - [1 Chronicles 22:6-16](#)
  - b. Charge to Princes of Israel - [1 Chronicles 22:17-19](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 145](#))
6. Responsibilities Delegated
  - a. Levites - [1 Chronicles 23:2-6](#)
    - (1) Duties - [1 Chronicles 23:24-32](#), [1 Chronicles 24:20-31](#)
    - (2) 24 Orders of Priests - [1 Chronicles 24:1-19](#)

May 10 Pages 574-578

- b. Singers - [1 Chronicles 25:1-31](#)
- c. Porters or Doorkeepers - [1 Chronicles 26:1-19](#)
- d. Officers of the Treasurers - [1 Chronicles 26:20-28](#)
- e. Officers and Judges - [1 Chronicles 26:29-32](#)
- f. Captains of the Army - [1 Chronicles 27:1-15](#)
- g. Chiefs of the 12 Tribes - [1 Chronicles 27:16-22](#)
- h. David's Overseers and Officers - [1 Chronicles 27:25-34](#)

May 11 Pages 578-583

7. David's Instructions and Prayer to the Assembly Convened -  
[1 Chronicles 28:1](#)
  - a. Solomon to be Made King - [1 Chronicles 23:1](#)
  - b. David's Address - [1 Chronicles 28:2-10](#), [Psalm 145:1-21](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 91](#))
  - c. To Solomon Concerning Building of Temple - [1 Chronicles 28:11-21](#),  
[Psalm 104:1-35](#), [Psalm 124:1-8](#), [Psalm 133:1-3](#), [Psalm 86:1-17](#)

May 12 Pages 583-586

- d. To the Assembled People Concerning Contributions -  
[1 Chronicles 29:1-9](#)
  - e. David's Thanksgiving and Prayer - [1 Chronicles 29:10-19](#),  
[Psalm 72:1-20](#), verses 1-17 (P)
  - f. The Close of the Proceedings - [1 Chronicles 29:20-22](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 72](#))
8. David's Last Words
    - a. Prophetic Words - [2 Samuel 23:1-7](#), verse 4 (P)
    - b. To Solomon - [1 Kings 2:1-9](#)

May 13 Pages 586-588

9. Death of David (70 Years) - [1 Kings 2:10](#) , [1 Chronicles 29:28-30](#)
10. Unclassified Psalms of David - [Psalm 37:1-40](#), [Psalm 138:1-8](#)

May 14 Pages 588-591

#### **IX The Reign of Solomon - 985-945 B.C.**

- A. Solomon's Good Beginning (3 years) - **985-982 B.C.**
  1. His Reign Begins - [1 Kings 2:12](#), [1 Chronicles 29:23-25](#)
  2. God Was With Him - [2 Chronicles 1:1](#)
  3. Adonijah, Abiathar, Joab Killed or Removed -**985 B.C.** ,  
[1 Kings 2:13-38](#)
  4. Brings Pharaoh's Daughter to Jerusalem - [1 Kings 3:1](#), [Psalm 45:1-17](#),  
verses 2, 6, 7, 17 (P)
  5. His Love of the Lord - [1 Kings 3:2-3](#)
  6. Sacrifice at Gibeon - [1 Kings 3:4](#), [2 Chronicles 1:2-3](#), [5-6](#)

May 15 Pages 591-594

7. Asks God for Wisdom - **983 B.C.**, [1 Kings 3:5-15](#), [2 Chronicles 1:7-12](#)  
(Possible location of [Psalms 72](#))
8. Returns to Jerusalem - [2 Chronicles 1:13](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 42. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

9. Example of Wisdom - [1 Kings 3:16-28](#)
10. Reaction to David's Death in Egypt - [1 Kings 11:21-22](#)
11. His Princes and Officers - [1 Kings 4:1-19](#), [22-23](#), [27-28](#)

May 16 Pages 594-598

- B. Solomon Builds (20 Years) - **982-962 B.C.**
  1. Preparations for Building
    - a. Decides to Begin, League with Hiram - [1 Kings 5:1-12](#),  
[1 Kings 7:13-14](#), [2 Chronicles 2:1](#), [3-16](#)
    - b. Taxes, Laborers, and Supplies - [1 Kings 5:13-18](#),  
[2 Chronicles 2:2](#), [17-18](#)
    - c. Execution of Shimei - **982 B.C.** (R), **983 B.C.** (K), [1 Kings 2:39-46](#)
    - d. Instructions About God's Ideal Woman - [Proverbs 31:1-31](#)

May 17 Pages 598-602

2. Building of the Temple (7 Years) - **982-975 B.C.**
  - a. Begins to Build - **May 2, 982 B.C.** , [1 Kings 6:1](#) , [37](#),  
[2 Chronicles 3:1-2](#)
  - b. God's Promise to Solomon - [1 Kings 6:11-13](#)
  - c. Dimensions of the Temple - [1 Kings 6:2](#), [2 Chronicles 3:3](#)
  - d. Materials of the Temple - [1 Kings 6:7,9](#); [2 Chronicles 3:5-7](#)
  - e. Porch - [1 Kings 6:3](#), [2 Chronicles 3:4](#)
  - f. Windows - [1 Kings 6:4](#)
  - g. Stories - [1 Kings 6:5-6](#), [8](#), [10](#)
  - h. Most Holy Place - [1 Kings 6:16-22](#), [2 Chronicles 3:8-9](#)
  - i. Cherubim - [1 Kings 6:23-28](#), [2 Chronicles 3:10-13](#)
  - j. Vail - [2 Chronicles 3:14](#)
  - k. Walls and Floor - [1 Kings 6:15](#), [29-30](#)
  - l. Doors - [1 Kings 6:31-35](#)
  - m. Completion of the Temple Building - **November 975 B.C.** ,  
[1 Kings 6:14](#), [Psalm 127:1-5](#), [Psalm 128:1-6](#), [1 Kings 6:38](#)
3. Building of the Royal Palace (13 Years) - **975-962 B.C.** , [1 Kings 7:1](#)
  - a. House of the Forest of Lebanon - [1 Kings 7:2-5](#)
  - b. Porches - [1 Kings 7:6-7](#)
  - c. House for the King and His Wife - [1 Kings 7:8](#)
  - d. Materials of the Buildings - [1 Kings 7:9-11](#)
  - e. The Great Court - [1 Kings 7:12](#)

May 18 Pages 602-605

4. Making of the Furnishings for the Temple (3 Years) - **975-972\* B.C.**
  - a. Two Pillars - [1 Kings 7:15-22](#), [2 Chronicles 3:15-17](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 43. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Altar of Brass - [2 Chronicles 4:1](#)
- c. Molten Sea - [1 Kings 7:23-26](#), [2 Chronicles 4:2-5](#), [10](#)
- d. Ten Bases - [1 Kings 7:27-37](#)
- e. Ten Lavers - [1 Kings 7:38-39](#), [2 Chronicles 4:6](#)
- f. Courts - [1 Kings 6:36](#) , [2 Chronicles 4:9](#)
- g. Hiram's Brass Work - [1 Kings 7:40-47](#), [2 Chronicles 4:11-18](#)
- h. Golden Vessels - [1 Kings 7:48-50](#), [2 Chronicles 4:7-8](#), [19-22](#)
- 5. Final Completion of the Temple - [1 Kings 7:51](#), [2 Chronicles 5:1](#)

May 19 Pages 605-609

- 6. Dedication of the Temple
  - a. Removal of the Ark to the Temple - **October 14, 972 B.C.** (R), **October 14, 974 B.C.** (K), [1 Kings 8:1-11](#), [2 Chronicles 5:2-14](#), [Psalm 118:1-4](#), [29](#), [Psalm 115:1-18](#), [Psalm 134:1-3](#), [Psalm 135:21](#), [Psalm 136:1-26](#)
  - b. Solomon's Address - [1 Kings 8:12-16](#), [2 Chronicles 6:1-6](#), (Possible Location of [Psalms 99](#)), [1 Kings 8:17-20](#), [2 Chronicles 6:7-10](#), (Possible Location of [Psalms 100](#)), [1 Kings 8:21](#), [2 Chronicles 6:11](#), (Possible Location of [Psalms 132](#))

May 20 Pages 609-614

- c. Solomon's Prayer of Dedication - [1 Kings 8:22-53](#), [2 Chronicles 6:12-42](#)
- d. Solomon's Benediction - [1 Kings 8:54-61](#)
- e. Divine Confirmation and Blessing - [2 Chronicles 7:1-3](#)

May 21

Pages 614-617

- f. Sacrifice and Public Festival - **October 8-23, 972 B.C.** , 9th Jubilee Year), [1 Kings 8:62-66](#), [2 Chronicles 7:4-7](#), **October 15-21, 972 B.C.**, [2 Chronicles 7:8-10](#), [Psalm 99:1-9](#), [Psalm 100:1-5](#) (Possible Locations of [Psalms 47](#), [97](#), [98](#), [135](#), [136](#))
- g. Birth of Abijah- **C 962\* B.C.**
- h. Building Program Finished - **962 B.C.**, [1 Kings 9:1](#), [2 Chronicles 7:11](#)
- C. Solomon's Fame and Downfall (17 Years) - **962-945 B.C.**
  - 1. Solomon's Growth
    - a. God Warns Solomon - [1 Kings 9:2-9](#), [2 Chronicles 7:12 -22](#)
    - b. Exchange of Cities with Hiram - **962\* B.C.**, [1 Kings 9:10-14](#), [2 Chronicles 8:1-2](#)
    - c. Hamath Conquered - [2 Chronicles 8:3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 44. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

d. Brings Wife to Her House - [1 Kings 9:24](#), [2 Chronicles 8:11](#)

May 22 Pages 617-622

2. Bride and Bridegroom, A Song of Solomon
  - a. Love's Beginning (Creation) - [Song of Solomon 1:1-17](#),  
[Song of Solomon 2:1-7](#)
  - b. Love's Absence (Law) - [Song of Solomon 2:8-17](#),  
[Song of Solomon 3:1-5](#)
  - c. Love's Restoration (Calvary) - [Song of Solomon 3:6-11](#),  
[Song of Solomon 4:1-16](#), [Song of Solomon 5:1](#)
  - d. Love Delayed (Grace) - [Song of Solomon 5:2-16](#),  
[Song of Solomon 6:1-3](#)
  - e. Love's Fulfillment (Second Advent) - [Song of Solomon 6:4-13](#),  
[Song of Solomon 7:1-13](#), [Song of Solomon 8:1-4](#)
  - f. Love's Triumph (Eternity) - [Song of Solomon 8:5-14](#)

May 23 Pages 622-627

3. Solomon's Fame
  - a. Levy of Forced Labor - [1 Kings 9:20-23](#), [15](#), [2 Chronicles 8:7-10](#)
  - b. Building of the Cities - [1 Kings 9:16-19](#), [2 Chronicles 8:4-6](#)
  - c. Offer Burnt Offerings - [1 Kings 9:25](#), [2 Chronicles 8:12-16](#)
  - d. Solomon's Prosperity Includes Ships and Gold - [1 Kings 9:26-28](#),  
[1 Kings 10:22](#), [2 Chronicles 8:17-18](#), [2 Chronicles 9:21](#)
  - e. Visit of the Queen of Sheba - **961 B.C.** (R), **C 964 B.C.** (K),  
[1 Kings 10:1-13](#), [2 Chronicles 9:1-12](#)
  - f. Revenue and Splendor - [1 Kings 10:14-21](#), [27](#), [23-25](#),  
[2 Chronicles 1:15](#), [2 Chronicles 9:13-20](#), [27](#), [22-24](#)

May 24 Pages 627-630

- g. Chariots, Horsemen and Traffic- [1 Kings 4:26](#), [1 Kings 10:26](#),  
[28-29](#), [2 Chronicles 1:14,16-17](#), [2 Chronicles 9:25](#), [28](#)
- h. Extent of the Kingdom - [1 Kings 4:21](#), [24](#), [20](#), [25](#),  
[2 Chronicles 9:26](#)
- i. Visitors From Everywhere - [1 Kings 4:34](#)
- j. Wisest Man on Earth - [1 Kings 4:29-31](#), [33](#), [32](#), [Psalm 88:1-18](#),  
[Psalm 89:1-52](#), verses [4](#), [19-20](#), [26-27](#), [36-37](#) (P)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 1](#), [3](#), [45](#))

May 25 Pages 630-634

4. Proverbs
  - a. Wisdom Exalted

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 45. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- (1) Wisdom Needed by Young Men - [Proverbs 1:1-19](#)
- (2) Virtue of Wisdom - [Proverbs 1:20-33](#), [Proverbs 2:1-22](#)
- (3) Trust the Wisdom of God - [Proverbs 3:1-35](#)
- (4) Benefits of Wisdom - [Proverbs 4:1-27](#)

May 26 Pages 634-638

- (5) Wisdom of Moral Restraint - [Proverbs 5:1-23](#), [Proverbs 6:1-35](#),  
[Proverbs 7:1-27](#)
- (6) Praise of Wisdom - [Proverbs 8:1-36](#), [Proverbs 9:1-18](#)

May 27 Pages 638-644

b. Other Proverbs of Solomon

- (1) Benefits of Righteousness - [Proverbs 10:1-32](#),  
[Proverbs 11:1-31](#), [Proverbs 12:1-28](#), [Proverbs 13:1-25](#)

May 28 Pages 644-647

- (4) Better Way of Life Described - [Proverbs 16:1-33](#)
- (5) Good Conduct - [Proverbs 17:1-28](#), [Proverbs 18:1-24](#)

May 29 Pages 647-653

- (6) Personal Conduct - [Proverbs 19:1-29](#), [Proverbs 20:1-30](#),  
[Proverbs 21:1-31](#), [Proverbs 22:1-16](#)
- c. Sayings of Wise Men - [Proverbs 22:17-29](#), [Proverbs 23:1-35](#),  
[Proverbs 24:1-34](#)

May 30 Pages 653-658

d. Second Selection of Solomon's Proverbs added Later

- (1) Wise Conduct - [Proverbs 25:1-28](#)
- (2) Other Sins - [Proverbs 26:1-28](#)
- (3) Other Maxims - [Proverbs 27:1-27](#), [Proverbs 28:1-28](#),  
[Proverbs 29:1-27](#)

e. Agur Speaks of Nature - [Proverbs 30:1-33](#), verse 4 (P)

May 31 Pages 658-662

5. Solomon's Backsliding

a. Heart Turned Away by Heathen Wives - [1 Kings 11:1-13](#)

b. Adversaries Come

- (1) Hadad - [1 Kings 11:14](#)
- (2) Rezon - **C 954 \* B.C.**, [1 Kings 11:23 -25](#)
- (3) Jeroboam - [1 Kings 11:26 -40](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 46. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- c. Birth of Jehoiada ([2 Chronicles 24:15](#)) - **C 950 B.C.** (R),  
**C 945 B.C.** (K)
- 6. The Unhappy Condition of a Backslider
  - a. Introduction - **C 947\* B.C.**, [Ecclesiastes 1:1-3](#)
  - b. Proof That All is Vanity
    - (1) All is Temporal - [Ecclesiastes 1:4-11](#)
    - (2) Wisdom Also is Vain - [Ecclesiastes 1:12-18](#)
    - (3) Emptiness in Pleasure - [Ecclesiastes 2:1-3](#)
    - (4) Vanity of Riches and Works - [Ecclesiastes 2:4-11](#)
    - (5) End of Wisdom and Folly - [Ecclesiastes 2:12-26](#)

June 1 Pages 663-667

- (6) Weariness of Life - [Ecclesiastes 3:1-22](#), [Psalm 49:1-20](#)
- c. A Review of all Things Under the Sun
  - (1) Oppressions and Inequities of Life - [Ecclesiastes 4:1-16](#)
  - (2) Riches and Poverty - [Ecclesiastes 5:1-20](#)
  - (3) Man's Inevitable End - [Ecclesiastes 6:1-12](#)
  - (4) Incurable Evil of Man - [Ecclesiastes 7:1-29](#)

June 2 Pages 667-672

- (5) Mystery of Divine Providence - [Ecclesiastes 8:1-17](#)
- (6) World's Wrong Standards of Value - [Ecclesiastes 9:1-18](#)
- (7) Anarchy of the World - [Ecclesiastes 10:1-20](#)
- d. An Optimistic Conclusion - [Ecclesiastes 11:1-10](#),  
[Ecclesiastes 12:1-14](#)
- 7. Death of Solomon (58 Years) - **945 B.C.**, [1 Kings 11:41-43](#),  
[2 Chronicles 9:29-31](#)
- 8. Solomon's Descendants - [1 Chronicles 3:10-24](#)

June 3 Pages 672-677

#### **X The Chronology of The Twelve Tribes**

- A. Summary of Tribes - [Genesis 35:23-26](#), [1 Chronicles 2:1-2](#)
- B. Tribe of Judah ([Genesis 46:12](#))
  - 1. General Genealogy
    - a. Judah and His Lineage (except verses 10 and 23) -  
[1 Chronicles 4:1-23](#)
    - b. Hezron to David - [Ruth 4:19-22](#)
    - c. Hezron to David's Nephews - [1 Chronicles 2:9-17](#)
    - d. Hezron to Elishama - **1617\* B.C.**, [1 Chronicles 2:21-41](#)
  - 2. Descendants of Various Calebs

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 47. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- a. Son of Hezron, Brother of Jerahmeel - [1 Chronicles 2:18-20, 42-49, 50-55](#)
- b. Son of Jephunneh - [1 Chronicles 4:15](#)

C. Tribe of Levi ([Genesis 46:11](#))

- 1. Descendants of Gershon
  - a. Children - [Exodus 6:17, Numbers 3:18, 1 Chronicles 6:17](#)
  - b. Lineage - [1 Chronicles 6:20-21, 1 Chronicles 23:7-11](#)
- 2. Descendants of Kohath
  - a. Children - [Exodus 6:18, Numbers 3:19, 1 Chronicles 6:2, 18, 1 Chronicles 23:12](#)
  - b. Lineage - [Exodus 6:21-22, 24, 1 Chronicles 6:22-28, 1 Chronicles 23:18-20](#)
  - c. From Aaron On - [1 Chronicles 6:3-15, 50-53, Ezra 7:1-5](#)
- 3. Descendants of Merari
  - a. Children - [Exodus 6:19, Numbers 3:20, 1 Chronicles 6:19](#)
  - b. Lineage - [1 Chronicles 6:29-30, 1 Chronicles 23:21-23](#)

June 4 Pages 677-682

- 4. Ancestors of Songmasters - [1 Chronicles 6:31-48](#)

D. Other Tribes

- 1. Tribe of Reuben ([Genesis 46:8-9](#)) - [Exodus 6:14, 1 Chronicles 5:1-9](#)
- 2. Tribe of Gad ([Genesis 46:16](#)) - [1 Chronicles 5:11-17](#)
- 3. Tribe of Manasseh
  - East - [1 Chronicles 5:23-24](#)
  - West - [1 Chronicles 7:14-19](#)
- 4. Tribe of Simeon ([Genesis 46:10](#)) - [Exodus 6:15, 1 Chronicles 4:24-27, 34-38](#)
- 5. Tribe of Issachar ([Genesis 46:13](#)) - [1 Chronicles 7:1-5](#)
- 6. Tribe of Naphtali ([Genesis 46:24](#)) - [1 Chronicles 7:13](#)
- 7. Tribe of Ephraim - [1 Chronicles 7:20-29](#)
- 8. Tribe of Asher ([Genesis 46:17](#)) - [1 Chronicles 7:30-40](#)
- 9. Tribe of Benjamin ([Genesis 46:21](#)) - [1 Chronicles 7:6-12, 1 Chronicles 8:1-28](#)

- E. Summary - [1 Chronicles 9:1](#)

June 5 Pages 683-688

*Begin The Divided Kingdom*

## XI THE DIVIDED KINGDOM FROM SOLOMON TO THE FALL OF ISRAEL

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 48. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



945 - 721 B.C.

OFTEN THE LAST YEAR OF A  
KINGS'S REIGN WAS ALSO  
COUNTED AS THE FIRST YEAR  
OF HIS SUCCESSOR'S REIGN

*Read Israel 's History In The  
Left Hand Columns  
Unless Otherwise Noted.*

**Israel Had 10 Tribes And  
Was Known As The  
Northern Kingdom**

**Simeon          Naphtali**  
**Reuben          Mannasseh**  
**Gad                  Asher**  
**Ephraim          Zebulun**  
**Issachar          Dan**

Harrassed By Both Judah And Syria (48 Years)

*Read Judah's History In  
Right Hand Columns  
Unless Otherwise Noted*

**Judah Had 2 Tribes And  
Was Known As The  
Southern Kingdom**

**Benjamin**  
**Judah**

Judah Prospers, Despite  
Wars With Israel (78 Years)

945-867 B.C.

A. Rehoboam (17 Years - Mostly Bad)

945- 897\* B.C.

A. Jeroboam I (22 Years – Bad)

945-924 (R) 925 (K) B.C.

1. Revolt of the Tribes

[2 Chronicles 10:1-19](#)

2. Becomes King of Israel

[1 Kings 12:20](#)

3. Led People Into Idolatry - 944 B.C.

[1 Kings 12:25-31](#), November 15, 944 B.C.,

[1 Kings 12: 32-33](#), [2 Chronicles 11:15](#)

4. Altar Used For Evil

[1 Kings 13:1-10](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 50. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

(30<sup>th</sup> Gen)

945-929 (R) 928 (K) B.C.

1. Wrong Advice Causes Revolt of

Ten Tribes - [1 Kings 12:1-19](#)

2. Becomes King of Judah

[1 Kings 14:21](#), [2 Chronicles 12:13](#)

3. Warned Not To Fight Israel

[1 Kings 12:21-24](#), [2 Chronicles 11:1-4](#)

4. Influence of Spiritual People - 945-942 B.C.

[2 Chronicles 11:13-14](#), [16-17](#)

5. Fortifies His Kingdom - [2 Chronicles 11:5-12](#)

**June 6** Pages 688-693

5. Judgment Comes to a Man of God

[1 Kings 13:11-32](#)

6. Persistence in Evil Works

[1 Kings 13: 33-34](#)

7. Ahijah Predicts Death of Son Abijah

6. His Family

[2 Chronicles 11:18-23](#)

7. His Apostasy

[2 Chronicles 12:1, 14, 1 Kings 14:22-24](#)

8. Birth of Asa

C 942\* B.C.

9. Invasion of Shishak of Egypt - 941 B.C

[1 Kings 14:25-28, 2 Chronicles 12:2-12](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 51. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[\\_1 King14:1-18](#)

10. Asa Began Dual Reign with Rehoboam

and Later Abijah      see page 702

**936-926 B.C. (R) 926-886 B.C. (K)**

**June 7** Pages 693-697

8.

11

Constant Warfare Between Jeroboam and Rehoboam

[1 Kings 14:30](#)

[1 Kings 15:6](#)

12. Death of Rehoboam (57 Years)

**929 B.C. (R), 928 B.C. (K)**

[1 Kings 14:29, 31, 2 Chronicles 12:15-16](#)

B. Abijah (Abijam) ( 3 Years - Mostly Bad)

(18<sup>th</sup> Year of Jeroboam I) (29<sup>th</sup> Gen)

928-926 B.C.

1. Becomes King

[1 Kings 15:1-2](#), [2 Chronicles 13:1-2](#)

9

2.

War Between Jeroboam and Abijah

[2 Chronicles 13:3-17](#) (Septuagint Bible shows 50,000 but most manuscripts show 500,000) [2 Chronicles 13:18 -19](#)

3. His Family - [2 Chronicles 13:21](#)

4. An Evil Life - [1 Kings 15:3-4](#)

5. Death of Abijah (Apx 38 Years) - 926 B.C

[2 Chronicles 13:22](#), [1 Kings 15:7-8](#)

B. Nadab (2 Years-Bad) (2<sup>nd</sup> Year of Asa)

(Dual Reign with Jeroboam I)

**925-924 B.C.**

1. An Evil Life – [1 Kings 15:25-26](#)

[2 Chronicles 14:1](#), [1 Kings 15:9-11](#)

[2 Chronicles 14:2-5](#)

2. Death of Jeroboam 1 - **924 B.C.**

[2 Chronicles 13:20](#), [1 Kings 14:19-20](#)

3. Nabad Killed by Baasha - **924 B.C.**

[1 Kings 15:31](#), [27-28](#)

C. Asa (41 Years- Good)

(20<sup>th</sup> Year of Jeroboam 1) (28<sup>th</sup> Gen)

**926-886 B.C.**

1. First Reformation – 10 Years of Peace

**926-917 B.C.**

2. Built Cities and Army - [2 Chronicles 14:6-8](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 54. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

**June 8** Pages 697-702

C. Baasha (24 Years-Bad) (3<sup>rd</sup> Year of Asa)

**924 -901 B.C.**

1. An Evil Life

[1 Kings 15:33-34](#)

2. Slew House of Jeroboam

[1 Kings 15:29-30](#)

3. Birth of Jehoshaphat ([1 Kings 22:42](#)) (King at 35)

**921 B.C.**

4. Defeated Zerah and the Ethiopians

**C 916-915\* B.C.**

[2 Chronicles 14:9-15](#), [Psalm 77:1-20](#)

5. Azariah's Prophecy

[2 Chronicles 15:1-7](#)

6. Second Reformation

a. *Four Years of Peace* - **C 915-912\* B.C.**

b. *Reforms in Worship*

[2 Chronicles 15:8, 17-18,](#)

[1 Kings 15:12, 14-15](#)

c. *Covenant Renewal* - **June 912 \* B.**

[2 Chronicles 15:9-15](#)

d. *Queen Removed* - [1 Kings 15:13,](#)

[2 Chronicles 15:16](#)

[2 Chronicles 15:19](#) and [2 Chronicles 16:1](#) original manuscripts all say 35 and 36 years as the text indicates. This of course is accepted, but poses a bit of difficulty as Baasha began his reign in the 3<sup>rd</sup> year of Asa and reigned 24 years which would take him up to Asa's 26<sup>th</sup> year. Asa's reign begins when he is about 16 years old in **926 B.C.** His grandfather, Rehoboam was born in **986 B.C.** putting Asa's birth around **942 B.C.** One could conjecture that Asa began a co-regency 10 years earlier than the start of his reign, around **936 B.C.** He would only be about 6 years old, but when one considers that Joash and Jehoash began their reigns at age 7 and 8, this possibility is apparent.

See page 693



**June 9** Pages 702-707

3.

8.

War Between Baasha and Asa

[1 Kings 15:16](#)

[1 Kings 15:32](#)

4.

9.

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 57. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

Asa Defeats Israel with Syrian Help

901 \*B.C.

[2 Chronicles 16:1-6](#)

[1 Kings 15:17-22](#)

5. Prophecy of Jehu

10. Warning of the Prophet Hanani

[1 Kings 16:1-4, 7](#)

[2 Chronicles 16:7-10](#)

6. Death of Baasha, Succeeded by Elah, 901 B.C.

[1 Kings 16:5-6](#)

D. Elah (2 Years-Bad) (26<sup>th</sup> Year of Asa)

901-900 B.C.

1. An Evil Life

[1 Kings 16:8, 14, 9](#)

2. Killed by Zimri - 900 B.C., [1 Kings 16:10](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 58. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

E. Zimri (7 Days-Bad) (27<sup>th</sup> year of Asa)

1. Kills Household of Elah - **900 B.C.**

**[1 Kings 16:11-13](#)**

2. Dies in a Fire - **[1 Kings 16:20, 15-19](#)**

F. Omri (12 Years-Very Bad) (27<sup>th</sup> Year of Asa)

**900-889 B.C.**

1. Dual Reign with Tibni – **900-896 B.C.**

**[1 Kings 16:21](#)**

Prosperous Under Prophets Elijah and Elisha

(40 Years)

**897- 857\* B.C**

11. Birth of Jehoram (**[2 Kings 8:17](#)**) (King at 32)

**897 B.C. (R), 896 B.C. (K)**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 59. Exported from **[Logos Bible Software](#)**, 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

2. Death of Tibni (31<sup>st</sup> Year of Asa)- **896 B.C.**

**[1 Kings 16:22-23](#)**

3. Made Samaria The Capital

**895-894\* B.C.**

**[1 Kings 16:24-26](#)**

4. Ahab Began Dual Reign with Omri

**891-889 B.C.**

5. Death of Omri – **889 B.C.**

**[1 Kings 16:27-28](#)**

**June 10** Pages 707-711

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 60. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

G. Ahab (22 Years-Bad) (38th Year of Asa)

**889-870 (R), 869 (K) B.C.**

[1 Kings 16:29](#)

1. Established Baal Worship in Samaria

[1 Kings 16:30-33, 1 Kings 21:25-26](#)

2. Rebuilding of Jericho

[1 Kings 16:34](#)

3. Persecution of the Prophets

[1 Kings 18:4](#)

12. Jehosaphat Began Dual Reign with Asa

**888 (R), 887 (K)- 886 B. C**

13. Asa's Feet Diseased

**888 B.C. (R), 887 B.C. (K)**

[1 Kings 15:23, 2 Chronicles 16:11-12](#)

14. Death of Asa (Apx. 56 Years)

**886 B.C.**

[1 Kings 15:24, 2 Chronicles 16:13-14](#)

D. Jehoshaphat (25 Years-Good) (4<sup>th</sup> Year of Ahab)

(27<sup>th</sup> Gen) - **886-864 B.C.**

4. Ministry of Elijah Begins

883 B.C. (R), 889 B.C. (K)

a. Ahab Warned of Famine

[1 Kings 17:1](#)

b. Fed at Brook Cherith

c. Miracles of the Meal/Oil in Zarephath

C 881\* B.C., [1 Kings 17:8-16](#)

d. Raises the Widow's Son - [1 Kings 17:17-24](#)

*Read Israel's History In  
Left Hand Columns  
Unless Otherwise Noted*

**June 11** Pages 712-717

e.

1. A Good Life - 884\* B.C.

[2 Chronicles 17:1-19](#), [2 Chronicles 18:1](#)

*Read Judah's History In  
Right Hand Columns  
Unless Otherwise Noted*

2.

Jehoram (Judah) Marries Athaliah ( Israel )

[\(2 Kings 8:18](#), [2 Chronicles 21:6](#))

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 62. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

880\* B.C.

f. *Obadiah Prepares Meeting for Ahab*

[1 Kings 18:1-3, 5-16](#)

g. *Contest on Mount Carmel , Answer Comes*

by Fire - 879 B.C. (R), 885 B.C. (K)

[1 Kings 18:17-39](#)

h. *Baal Prophets Destroyed, Rain Comes*

[1 Kings 18:40-46, 1 Kings 19:1-2](#)

3. Birth of Ahaziah ([2 Kings 8:26](#)) (King at 22)

**June 12** Pages 717-722

i. *God's Tender Care of Elijah - [1 Kings 19:3-7](#)*

j. *God Speaks in Still Small Voice at Horeb*

[1 Kings 19:8-18](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 63. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

5. Elisha Joins Elijah - **879 B.C.** (R), **868 B.C.** (K)

[1 Kings 19:19-21](#)

6. Syrian Wars

a. Israel Wins First Battle - [1 Kings 20:1-21](#)

**June 13** Pages 722-725

b. Israel Wins Second Battle - [1 Kings 20:22-25](#),

April 1, **878\* B.C.**, [1 Kings 20:26-34](#)

c. Israel Sins in Sparing Ben-Hadad

[1 Kings 20:35-43](#)

**June 14** Pages 725-731

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 64. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



*d. Three Years of Peace with Syria*

**872-870\* B.C.**, [1 Kings 22:1](#)

7. Ahab and Naboth - **871\* B.C.**

*a. Ahab Covets Naboth's Vineyard*

[1 Kings 21:1-3](#)

*b. Jezebel Causes Naboth's Death*

[1 Kings 21:4-16](#)

*c. Elijah Announces Doom - [1 Kings 21:17-24](#)*

*d. Ahab's Repentance - [1 Kings 21:27-29](#)*

4. Jehoram Began Dual Reign  
with

Jehoshaphat - **870-865  
B.C. (R)**, **864-862 B.C.  
(K)**

8.

5.

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 65. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

Jehoshaphat Joins Ahab in His Third Syrian Campaign

*a. Jehoshaphat Comes to Aid*

870\* B.C

[1 Kings 22:2-4](#)

[2 Chronicles 18:2-3](#)

*b. Prophets Lie to Ahab*

[1 Kings 22:5-6, 10-12](#)

[2 Chronicles 18:4-5, 9-11](#)

*c. True Prophecy of Micaiah*

[1 Kings 22:7-9, 13-28](#)

[2 Chronicles 18:6-8, 12-27](#)

**June 15** Pages 731-734

*d. Ahab's Death at Ramoth-Gilead*

870\* B.C.

[1 Kings 22:29-40](#)

[2 Chronicles 18:28-34](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 66. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

6. Jehoshaphat Rebuked for Alliance with Ahab

[2 Chronicles 19:1-7, Psalm 82:1-8](#)

7. Jehoshaphat Restores Order in Worship

[2 Chronicles 19:8-11](#)

(Possible Location of [Psalm 82](#))

**June 16** Pages 734-739

8. Triumph Over Moab and Ammon

*a. Judah Invaded, The King Prays*

[2 Chronicles 20:1-13, Psalm 83:1-18](#)

*b. Jehovah Answers Through Jahaziel*

[2 Chronicles 20:14-19, Psalm](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 67. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[46:1-11](#)

*c. To Conflict Rejoicing - [2](#)  
[Chronicles 20:20-21](#)*

(Possible Location of [Psalm 47](#))

**June 17** Pages 739-743

*d. Enemy Destroyed - [2](#)  
[Chronicles 20:22-26](#)*

(Possible Location of [Psalms](#)  
[46](#), [115](#))

H. Ahaziah (2 Years-Bad) (17 Year of Jehoshaphat)

**870-869 B.C.** (*R*), **869-868 B.C.** (*K*)

*e. Rejoicing over Victory*

[2 Chronicles 20:27-28](#), [Psalm](#)  
[48:1-14](#)

1. An Evil Life, Worshipped Baal

**1 King 22:51-53**

2. Moab Rebels - [2 Kings 3:4-5](#), [2 Kings 1:1](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 68. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

3. King is Sick - [2 Kings 1:2](#)

*f. Victory Causes Fear Abroad*

[2 Chronicles 20:29-30](#)

(Possible Location of [Psalm 66](#))

4.

Brief Alliance Between Israel and Judah

9.

[2 Chronicles 20:35-37](#)

[1 Kings 22:44, 47-49](#)

869-858 B.C. (R), 868-857  
B.C. (K)

Jehoram Began Dual Reign with  
Jehoshaphat

5. Elijah Calls Down Fire From Heaven

[2 Kings 1:3-16](#)

6. Death of Ahaziah - 869 B.C. (R), 868 B.C. (K)

[2 Kings 1:18, 17](#)

**June 18** Pages 743-747

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 69. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

I. Jehoram (Joram) (12  
Years-Mostly Bad)

(18<sup>th</sup> Year of Jehoshaphat, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Year of Jehoram)

1. Begins Reign - [2 Kings 3:1-3](#)

2. Translation of Elijah - **868 B.C.**

[2 Kings 2:1-11](#)

3. Elisha's Ministry Begins

*a. Gains Mantle - [2 Kings  
2:12-18](#)*

*b. Miracle of Healed Waters - [2  
Kings 2:19-22](#)*

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 70. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

*c. Cursing Children Punished -*  
[2 Kings 2:23-25](#)

**June 19** Pages 747-753

4.

10.

Jehosaphat Joins Jehoram Against Moabites

**868 \*B.C.**

*a. The March*

[2 Kings 3:6-9](#)

*b. Elisha's Promise of Victory and Water*

[2 Kings 3:10-20](#)

*c. Defeat of the Moabites*

**2 King 3:21-27**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 71. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

## 5. Ministry of Elisha

*a. Increase of  
Widow's Oil - 2 King  
4:1-7*

*b. Son promised to  
Shunammite Woman*

Considerable Disaster as Idolatry is Introduced

**C 868\* B.C.**  
- **2 Kings 4:8-17**

(87 Years) - **867-780\***

E. Jehoram (Joram) (8 Years Bad)

(5<sup>th</sup> Year of Jehoram) (26<sup>th</sup> Gen)

**865-858 B.C. (R), 864-857 B.C. (K)**

1. Dual Reign with Jehosaphat Continues

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 72. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



865-864 B.C. (R), 864-862 B.C. (K)

[2 Kings 8:16-17](#), [2 Chronicles 21:5](#)

2. Death of Jeshshaphat (57 Years) - 864 B.C.

[2 Chronicles 20:34](#), [1 Kings 22:45](#), [50](#),

[2 Chronicles 21:1-4](#)

*c. Restores  
Shunammite Woman's  
Son*

C 864\* B.C., [2 Kings 4:18-37](#)

3. An Evil Life - 864-858\* B.C.

[2 Kings 8:18-19](#), [2 Chronicles 21:6-7](#), [11](#)

*d. Predicts Famine -  
[2 Kings 8: 1-2](#)*

**June 20** Pages  
753-756

*e. Other Miracles -*  
[2 Kings 4:38-44](#)

*f. Healing of*  
*Naaman -* [2](#)  
[Kings 5:1-19](#)

4. Revolt of Edom and Libnah - C 862\* B.C.

[2 Kings 8:20-22](#), [2 Chronicles 21:8-10](#)

5. Elijah's Prophecy of Plague Invasion

[2 Chronicles 21:12-15](#)

Various explanations are offered regarding Elijah's letter, apparently written after his translation; events actually happened in Jehoram's early days; letter was written earlier prophetically, but delivered after translation; or writers actually meant Elisha, not Elijah.

6. Arabians and Philistines Plunder

Jerusalem Second Time - C 860\* B.C.

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 74. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[2 Chronicles 21:16-17](#)

*g. Gehazi's Sin and  
Punishment - [2 Kings  
5:20-27](#)*

**June 21** Pages  
756-759

7. Judgments Against Edom

**C 860 B.C., (R), 886 B.C. (K)**

*a. Edom Judged - [Obadiah 1:1-9](#)*

*h. Recovers the Lost  
Axe Head*

[2 Kings 6:1-7](#)

*b. Edom's Great Sin - [Obadiah 1:10-14](#)*

6. Blindness Causes  
Syrians Defeat - **864\***  
**B.C.**

[2 Kings 6:8-23](#)

*c. Condemnation of Heathen Nations –*

[Obadiah 1:15-16](#)

*d. Future Kingdom and Restoration of Israel*

[Obadiah 1:17-21](#)

8. Sickness of Jehoram - **860\*** **B.C.**

[2 Chronicles 21:18](#)

9. Birth of Joash ([2 Kings 11:21](#)) (King at 7)  
**859\*** **B.C.**

**June 22** Pages  
760-765

7. Siege of Samaria ;

Deliverance

F. Ahaziah (Azariah) (1 Year-Bad)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 76. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

Confirmed by Lepers -  
858\* B.C.

[2 Kings 6:24-33](#), [2 Kings 7:1-20](#)

(11<sup>th</sup> and 12<sup>th</sup> Year of Jehoram) (25<sup>th</sup> Gen)

859-858 B.C. (R), 857 B.C. (K)

1. Dual Reign with Jehoram - 859-858\* B.C.

[2 Kings 9:29](#), [2 Kings 8:25](#)

2. Sickness and Death of Jehoram (39 Years)

858\* B.C., [2 Chronicles 21:19-20](#),

[2 Kings 8:23-24](#)

3. Reigns Alone - [2 Kings 8:26-27](#),

[2 Chronicles 22:1-4](#)

8. Shunammite Land  
Restored After

7 Years Famine - C  
858\* B.C.

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 77. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

2 Kings 8:3-6

9. Hazael Kills  
Ben-Haded II and  
Begins

Syrian Reign

2 Kings 8:7-15

**June 23** Pages  
765-768

10. 4.

Ahaziah Aids Jehoram Against Syria

**858\* B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 78. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[2 Kings 8:28](#)

[2 Chronicles 22:5](#)

11.

5.

Ahaziah Visits Jehoram in Jezreel

[2 Kings 8:29](#)

[2 Chronicles 22:6](#)

J. Jehu (28 Years-Good  
and Bad) (Same

Year as Athaliah  
Begins Reign)

**858-831 B.C.**

(R), **857-830 B.C.**

(K)

1. Jehu Anointed King  
By Elisha's Orders

[2 Kings 9:1-13](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 79. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

2.

6.

Jehu Slays Jehoram at Jezreel

858\* B.C.

[2 Kings 9:14-26](#), [2 Chronicles 22:7](#)

3.

7.

Princes of Judah Slain

[2 Kings 10:12-14](#)

[2 Chronicles 22:8](#)

**June 24** Pages  
769-771

4.

8.

Jehu Commands Ahaziah (22 Years) To Be Slain - 858 B.C. (R), 857 B.C. (K)

[2 Kings 9:27-28](#)

[2 Chronicles 22:9](#)



Nation Deteriorates  
Under Jehu and  
Jehoahaz

G. Athaliah (6 Years- Bad) (Same Year

(46 Years) - **857-811** \*  
**B.C.**

As Jehu Begins Reign)

**857-852 B.C. (R), 856-851 B.C. (K)**

1. Royal Family Is Slain

5. Jezebel Slain By  
Jehu's Orders – **C 857**  
**B.C.**

[2 Kings 11:1, 2 Chronicles 22:10,](#)

[2 Kings 9:30-37](#)

2. Joash Is Spared

[2 Kings 11:2-3, 2 Chronicles 22:11-12](#)

6. Judgment on the  
House of Ahab

[2 Kings 10:1-11](#)

**June 25**      **Pages 771- 774**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 81. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

7. Spares Jehonadab - [2 Kings 10:15-17](#)

H. Joash (Jehoash) (40 Years-Mostly

Good) (7<sup>th</sup> Year of Jehu) (24<sup>th</sup> Gen)

8. Destroys Baal Worship - [2 Kings 10:18-28, 30](#)

852-813 B.C. (R), 851-812 B.C. (K)

9. Jehu's Backsliding Oppressed by Syria

[2 Kings 10: 29, 31-33](#)

1. Becomes King - 852\* B.C.,

[2 Kings 11:4-12, 2 Chronicles 23:1-11](#)

**June 26**

Pages 774-777

2. Athaliah Executed - 852\* B.C.

[2 Kings 11:13-16, 2 Chronicles 23:12-15](#)

3. A Good Life - [2 Chronicles 24:1-2,](#)

[2 Kings 11:21 , 2 Kings 12:1-3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 82. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

4. Revival Under Jehoiada - [2 Kings 11:17-20](#),

[2 Chronicles 23:16-21](#)

5. Joash's Family - [2 Chronicles 24:3](#)

6. Birth of Amaziah ([2 Kings 14:2](#))

(King at 25) - **837\* B.C.**

**June 27**      Pages 777-782

10. Death of Jehu - **831 B.C. (R), 830 B.C. (K)**

7. Faithless Priests - **830\* B.C.**

[2 Kings 10:34-36](#)

[2 Chronicles 24:4-7](#), [2 Kings 12:4-8](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 83. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

K. Jehoahaz (17 Years-Bad) (23rd Year of Joash)

**830-814 B.C.**

1. An Evil Life - [2 Kings 13:1-2](#)

2. Oppressed By Syria - [2 Kings 13:22](#) , [3-7](#)

8. Temple Repaired - **829\* B.C.**

[2 Kings 12:9-16](#), [2 Chronicles 24:8-14](#)

9. Israel Made Desolate, Later Restored

**C 828\* B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 84. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

a. *Plague of Insects* - [Joel 1:1-20](#)

**June 28** Pages 782-789

b. *Coming Day of the Lord* - [Joel 2:1-32](#)

(P) verses 28-32

c. *Enemies Judged, coming Restoration*

3. Birth of Jeroboam II (King at 28)

[Joel 3:1-21](#)

826 B.C. (R), 811 B.C. (K)

10. Death of Jehoiada (130 Years)

C 820 B.C. (R), 815 B.C. (K)

[2 Chronicles 24:15-16](#)

11. Princes Backslide - [2 Chronicles 24:17-19](#)

12. Joash Bribes Hazael - [2 Kings 12:17-18](#)

**June 29** Pages 789-795

L. Jehoash (Joash) (16 Years-Bad)

(37<sup>th</sup> Year of Joash)

13. Birth of Uzziah ([2 Kings 14:21](#)) (King at 16)

**816-798 B.C. (R), 814-798 B.C.**  
(K)

**815 B.C.**

[2 Kings 13:10](#)

1. Dual Reign with Jehoahaz

14. Zechariah Slain - **814 B.C.**

**816-814\* B.C.**

[2 Chronicles 24:20-22](#)

2. Death of Jehoahaz - **814 B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 86. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[2 Kings 13:8-9](#)

3. Reigns Alone, An Evil Life - 813-789\*  
B.C.

[2 Kings 13:11](#)

15. Judah Defeated By Syria

814 B.C. (R), C 812 B.C. (K)

[2 Chronicles 24:23-24](#)

16. Joash Slain By His Servants (46 Years)

813\* B.C. - [2 Chronicles 24:25-27](#),

[2 Kings 12:19-21](#)

I. Amaziah

(29 Years-Mostly Good) (2<sup>nd</sup> Year of Jehoash)

Kingdom Reached Greatest Expansion

(23<sup>rd</sup> Gen) **812-784 B.C.**

(51 Years) - **811-760\* B.C**

1. A Good Life for the Most Part

[2 Chronicles 25:1-4](#), [2 Kings 14:1-6](#)

4. Visits Sick Elisha - **C 809\* B.C.**,

[2 Kings 13:14-19](#)

5. Death of Elisha and Miracle in Tomb

**808 B.C.**, [2 Kings 13:20-21](#)

6. Defeat of Syria After Hazael's Death **806\* B.C.**

[2 Kings 13:23-25](#), **806, 803, 801\* B.C.**

2. Army Ready - [2 Chronicles 25:5](#)

7.

3.

Judah Hires Israelites Temporarily

**802\* B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 88. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



[2 Chronicles 25:6-10](#)

4. Amaziah's Victory Over Edom - [2 Kings 14:7](#),

[2 Chronicles 25:11-12](#)

8.

5.

Dismissed Mercenaries Plunder Judah's Cities

[2 Chronicles 25:13](#)

9. Jeroboam 11 Began Dual Reign with

6. Amaziah's Idolatry - [2 Chronicles 25:14-16](#)

Jehoash - **802-798\* B.C.**

10.

7.

Jerusalem Plundered Third Time, Losing War to Israel

**800 B.C.**

[2 Kings 14:8-14](#)

[2 Chronicles 25:17-24](#)

**June 30** Pages 796-799

J. Uzziah (Azariah) (52 Years-Good)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 89. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

27<sup>th</sup> Birth Year of Jerobam II) (22<sup>nd</sup> Gen)

799-784 B.C. (R), 784-732 B.C. (K)

1. A Good Life

[2 Kings 14:21](#) , [2 Kings 15:1-4](#),

[2 Chronicles 26:1](#), [3-5](#)

11. Death of Jehoash - 798 B.C. ,  
B.C.

[2 Kings 13:12-13](#), [2 Kings 14:15 -16](#)

2. Last Fifteen Years of Reign of Amaziah - 799-784

[2 Kings 14:17](#) , [2 Chronicles 25:25](#)

3. Building of Elath

[2 Kings 14:22](#) , [2 Chronicles 26:2](#)

M. Jeroboam II (41 Years- Bad)

(15<sup>th</sup> Year of Amaziah) -798-762  
B.C.

4. Death of Amaziah (53 Years) -784 B.C.

[2 Kings 14:18-20](#), [2 Chronicles 25:26-28](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 90. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[2 Kings 14:23-24](#)

1. Israel , Saved Despite Impending Apostasy

[2 Kings 14:25 -27](#)

Warring Reaches Greatest Extent

(56 Years) – 780-724\* B.C.

5. Defeats the Philistines, Reputation Gains

C 780-774\* B.C., [2 Chronicles 26:6-15](#)

2. Future Restoration of Israel - C 744\* B.C.

[Amos 9:11-15](#)

verses 11-12 (P)

6. Birth of Jotham ([2 Chronicles 27:1](#))

(King at 25) C 779\* B.C.

**July 1** Pages 799–803

3. Hosea's Message Begins

**C 770 B.C. (R), 784 B.C. (K)**

*a. Israel Rebuked* - [Hosea 1:1-11](#)

*b. Israel Suffered* - [Hosea 2:1-23](#)  
verses 23 (**P**)

*c. Israel Restored* - [Hosea 3:1-5](#)  
verse 5 (**P**)

**July 2** Pages 803–810

4. Jonah's Commission to Nineveh

**C 767 B.C. (R), 798–784 B.C. (K)**

*a. Jonah's Disobedience* - [Jonah 1:1-11](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 92. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

b. *Jonah in the Whale* - [Jonah 1:12-17](#),

[Jonah 2:1-10](#)

c. *Jonah at Nineveh* - [Jonah 3:1-10](#)

d. *Jonah's Strange Reaction to Revival*

[Jonah 4:1-11](#)

7. Birth of Isaiah – C 765\* B.C.

## 5. Judgments of Destruction

C 764 B.C. (R), 798-747 B.C. (K)

a. *On Cities Near Israel* - [Amos 1:1-15](#),

[Amos 2:1-3](#)

**July 3**            Pages 810-814

b. *On Israel and Judah* - [Amos 2:4-16](#),

[Amos 3:1-15](#), [Amos 4:1-13](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 93. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

**July 4**            Pages 814-819

[Amos 5:1-27](#), [Amos 6:1-14](#)

c. *Plea for Israel* – [Amos 7:1-9](#)

**July 5**            Pages 819-823

6. Message of Amos Continues

a. *Amos, and the Priest of Bethel*

[Amos 7:10-17](#)

b. *Prediction of Complete Destruction/*

*Dispersion* – [Amos 8:1-14](#), [Amos 9:1-10](#)

**July 6**            Pages 823-827

7. Last Days of Jeroboam II - [2 Kings 14:28](#)

8. Death of Jeroboam II – (64 Years), **762 B.C.**

[2 Kings 14:29](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 94. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

9. Sinful People Rebuked – [Hosea 4:1-19](#)

N. Zachariah (6 Months-Bad)

(38<sup>th</sup> Year of Uzziah)      **762 B.C.**

1. An Evil Life - [2 Kings 15:8-9](#)

2. Killed By Shallum - [2 Kings 15:10-12](#)

3.

8.

Great Earthquake of [Amos 1:1](#)

**C 762 B.C. (R), C 786 B.C. (K)**

O. Shallum (1 Month-Bad) **761 B.C.**

[2 Kings 15:13-15](#)

P. Menahem (10 Years-Bad)

(39<sup>th</sup> Year of Uzziah)

9. Birth of Ahaz ([2 Kings 16:2](#)) (King at 20)

**759\* B.C.**

761-715 B.C. (R), 750 B.C. (K)

[2 Kings 15:16-18](#)

Nation Declines Until the Captivity (39 Years)

760-721 \*B.C.

2. Assyrian Invasion Led by Pul – 755 \*B.C.

(Assur-Dan III, 772-754 B.C. \*, of Assyria ?)

Most encyclopedias list Pul as Tiglath-Pileser III

(745-727), but Menahem was alive during this invasion,

hence we have either a new identification or a

co-regency with Asur-Dan III

[2 Kings 15:19-20](#)

**July 7**      Pages 827-830

3.

10. Uzziah's Intrusion into the Priest's Office

C 754 \*B.C.

[2 Chronicles 26:16-18](#)

11.

Rome Founded: Roman Dating Begins

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 96. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



753 B.C.

4. Asshur Nirari II Reigns 754-745 B.C.

5. Death of Menahem

751 B.C. (R), 750 B.C. (K), [2 Kings 15:21-22](#)

Q. Pekahiah (2 Years-Bad) (50<sup>th</sup> Year of Uzziah)

750-749 B.C. (R), 748 B.C. (K)

1. An Evil Life - [2 Kings 15:23-24](#)

12. Uzziah Stricken with Leprosy

Jotham Began Dual Reign with Uzziah

C 754-748 B.C. (R), 747-732 B.C. (K)

[2 Chronicles 26:19-21](#), [2 Kings 15:5](#)

## Assyria Is The World Power – C 750-612 B.C.

2. Killed By Pekah – 749 B.C. (R), 748 B.C. (K)

[2 Kings 15:25-26](#)

R. Pekah (20 Years-Bad)(52<sup>nd</sup> Year of Uzziah)

748-729 B.C.

13. Death of Uzziah (67 Years)

748 B.C. (R), 732 B.C. (K) - [2 Kings 15:6-7](#),

[2 Chronicles 26:22-23](#)

14. Isaiah's Vision – [Isaiah 6:1-13](#), verse 9

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 97. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

(P)

1. Evil Life – [2 Kings 15:27-28](#)

(2<sup>nd</sup> Year of Pekah) (21<sup>st</sup> Gen)

[2 Chronicles 27:1](#), [8, 2](#), [2 Kings 15](#), 32-35

July 8      Pages 831-836

2. Tiglath-Pileser III Begins Reign in Assyria

745 \*B.C.

C 745 B.C. (R), 784 B.C. (K), [Isaiah 1:1](#)

a. *Promise for the Last Days* - [Isaiah 2:1-6](#),

[Isaiah 2:7-22](#), [Isaiah 3:1-26](#)

K. Jotham (16 Years-Good)

1. A Good Life – 747-732 B.C.,

2. Isaiah, The Prophet

verses 2-4 (P)

b. *Chastisement Before Blessing* -

c. *Vision of Future Kingdom Centered in*

*Jerusalem* - [Isaiah 4:1-6](#)

**July 9** [Pages 836-842]

d. Parable of Jehovah's Vineyard [Isaiah 5:1-7](#)

e. Six Woes Upon Israel  
[Isaiah 5:8-30](#)

3. Micah Declares God's Displeasure  
with Israel – **C 744 B.C. (R)**,  
**747 B.C. (K)**, [Micah 1:1-16](#),  
[Micah 2:1-13](#)

**July 10** [Pages 842-847]

4. Jotham Becomes Mighty  
[2 Chronicles 27:3-6](#)

5. Birth of Hezekiah (King at 25)  
[2 Kings 18:2](#)  
**742 B.C. (R)**, **752 B.C. (K)**

3. Rezin Begins Reign in Syria , Succeeds Ben-Hadad III  
C 740 \*B.C.

6. Ahaz Began Dual Reign  
with Jotham 739-723 B.C. (R),  
732-727 B.C. (K)

4.

7.

Rezin Joins Pekah in Attack on Judah – 735 \*B.C., [2 Kings 15:37](#)

Jotham could have lived to at least 728 B.C. (see note on Page 862)

8. Death of Jotham (Apx 47 to  
51 Years) – 732-728 B.C. (R),  
717 B.C. (K), [2 Kings 15:36-38](#),  
[2 Chronicles 27:7, 9](#)

5.

L. Ahaz (16 Years-Very Bad) (17th Year of  
Pekah) (20th Gen)  
732-717 B.C., [2 Kings 16:1-4](#),  
[2 Chronicles 28:1-4](#)

1.

**Pekah's Successful Victory Over Some of Judah – [2 Chronicles 28:5-8](#)**

2. Virgin's Son is Hope for Future  
732-727 \*B.C.,  
[Isaiah 7:10-16](#), verse 14 (P)  
[Isaiah 9:1-7](#), verses 1, 2, 6, 7 (P)

3. Prophecy of Judah 's Invasion By Assyria –  
[Isaiah 7:17-25](#),  
[Isaiah 8:5-22](#), verses 14 (P)

**July 11** [Pages 847-853]

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 100. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

4. Chastisement is Coming to Israel and Judah  
– [Isaiah 9:8-21](#),  
[Isaiah 10:1-4](#)

6.

5.

Intercession of Obed; Prisoners Released – [2 Chronicles 28:9-15](#)

7.

6.

Conspiracy of Syria and Israel Against Judah Fails

[2 Kings 16:5-6](#)

[Isaiah 7:1-2](#)

7. These Enemies Will Not Prevail Against  
Judah But Israel To Be Broken Within 65 Years  
[Isaiah 7:3-9](#)

**July 12** [Pages 854–858]

8. Invaded by Edomites and Philistines – [2  
Chronicles 28:17-19](#), [Psalm 50:1-23](#)

9. Damascus to be Judged  
[Isaiah 8:1-4](#), [Isaiah 17:1-14](#)

10. Assyria Defeats Syria; Judah 's Enemy:  
Rezin Killed  
[2 Chronicles 28:16,21](#),

[2 Kings 16:7-9](#)

July 13 [Pages 858- 863]

8. Tiglath-Pileser III  
Captures Some Areas for Assyria 732\* B.C., [2 Kings 15:29](#),  
[1 Chronicles 5:25-26](#)

9. Pekah Killed By Hoshea  
729 B.C., [2 Kings 15:31](#), [30](#)

Jotham reigned 16 years and we assume death then came. However he might have lived beyond reigning days ( see page 844)

S. Hoshea (9 Years-Bad)  
729-721\* B.C. (12th Year of Ahaz) 728-721\* B.C.

1. An Evil Life – [2 Kings 17:1-2](#)

July 14 [Pages 863-866]

2. Shalmaneser V  
Replaces Tiglath-Pileser III in Assyria – 727\* B.C.

3. Messages From Prophets  
C 727\* B.C.,

a. Ephraim's Fate  
[Isaiah 28:1-29](#), verse 16 (P)

11. Warning to Judah about Impending Judgment  
[Isaiah 1:2-31](#)

12. Ahaz Takes Damascus Spoils; Jerusalem Made Pagan  
[2 Kings 16:10-18](#),  
[2 Chronicles 28:20](#), [22-25](#)

M. Hezekiah (29 Years-Very Good)  
(3rd Year of Hoshea) (19th Gen)  
727-698 B.C. (R), 697 B.C. (K)

1. Dual Reign with Ahaz  
727-717 B.C.,

2. Did Good, Brought Revival  
727 B.C., [2 Kings 18:1-3,5-6](#),  
[2 Chronicles 29:1-2](#)

3. Cleansing and Reconsecration of the Temple  
– **April 1-16, 726 (R),**  
**725 (K) B.C., [2 Chronicles 29:3-19](#)**

**July 15** [Pages 866–873]

b. Ephraim's Judgment  
**[Hosea 5:1-15](#), [Hosea 6:1-11](#)**

4.

4. Temple Worship Restored  
**[2 Chronicles 29:20-36](#)**

5.

Many from Israel Unite with Judah to Keep the Passover  
**May 14-21, 725 B.C. – [2 Chronicles 30:1-22](#), May 21-28, 725 B.C.,**  
**[2 Chronicles 30:23-27](#), [Psalm 81:1-16](#)**

5. Idols Destroyed – **[2 Chronicles 31:1](#)**

6. Idols Destroyed Including Brazen Serpent –  
**725 B.C., [2 Kings 18:4](#)**

7. Hezekiah's Further Religious Reforms –  
*June-October 725 \*B.C.,*  
**[2 Chronicles 31:2-21](#)**

d. Parable of Jehovah's Vineyard **[Isaiah 5:1-7](#)**

e. Six Woes Upon Israel  
**[Isaiah 5:8-30](#)**

3. Micah Declares God's Displeasure

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 103. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

with Israel – **C 744 B.C. (R)**,  
**747 B.C. (K)**, [Micah 1:1-16](#),  
[Micah 2:1-13](#)

4. Jotham Becomes Mighty  
[2 Chronicles 27:3-6](#)

5. Birth of Hezekiah (King at 25)  
[\(2 Kings 18:2\)](#)  
**742 B.C. (R)**, **752 B.C. (K)**

6. Ahaz Began Dual Reign  
with Jotham **739-723 B.C. (R)**,  
**732-727 B.C. (K)**

7. Rezin Joins Pekah in Attack on Judah –  
**735\* B.C.**, [2 Kings 15:37](#)

8. Death of Jotham (Apx 47 to  
51 Years) – **732-728 B.C. (R)**,  
**717 B.C. (K)**, [2 Kings 15:36-38](#),  
[2 Chronicles 27:7, 9](#)

**JULY 16 [Page 873-879]**

8. Coming Captivities Foretold  
[Micah 3:1-12](#)



Kingdom Becomes Tributary to Assyria (3 Years) – 724 B.C. (R),  
723 B.C. (K) - 721 B.C.

6. Hoshea Taken Prisoner  
723 B.C. (R), 721 B.C. (K),  
[2 Kings 17:3-4](#)

7. Message of Hosea

a. Israel's Punishment  
[Hosea 7:1-16](#), [Hosea 8:1-14](#),  
[Hosea 9:1-17](#)

**July 17 [Page 879-886]**

[Hosea 10:1-15](#), [Hosea 11:1-12](#),  
verse 1 (P), [Hosea 12:1-14](#),  
[Hosea 13:1-8](#)

b. Israel Restored – [Hosea 13:9-16](#),  
723\* B.C., [Hosea 14:1-9](#)

8. Samaria Besieged for Three Years  
723-721 B.C., [2 Kings 17:5](#),  
[2 Kings 18:9](#)

9. Samaria Falls to Assyria – 721 B.C.  
[2 Kings 17:6](#), [2 Kings 18:10-11](#)

10. Sargon II Replaces Shalmaneser V Who Died in Battle for Assyria

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 105. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

**July 18** [Pages 886-890]

11. Reason For Israel 's Downfall  
[2 Kings 17:7-23](#), [2 Kings 18:12](#),  
[Psalm 80:1-19](#)

## End of Divided Kingdom

**July 19** [Pages 890-895]

### XII From the Fall of Israel to the Fall of Judah – 721-586 B.C.

Under Hezekiah , Judah Regained her Independence (32 Years) 721-689\* B.C. Assyria Invaded Parts of Judah , Took Certain Philistine Cities and Defeated the Egyptians 721-713\* B.C

A. Hezekiah's Reign Continues – 721-698 B.C. (R), 727-697 B.C. (K)

1. Death of Ahaz, (42 Years) 717 B.C.  
Reigns Alone 717-698 B.C. (R), 697 B.C. (K) – [2 Kings 16:19-20](#), [2 Chronicles 28:26-27](#)
2. Prophecy About Surrounding Areas – 717\* B.C., [Isaiah 21:1-17](#)
3. Judgment Upon the Philistines (Destroyed 713 B.C.) – [Isaiah 14:28-32](#)
4. Judgment Upon Moab (Destroyed 711 B.C.) – [Isaiah 15:1-9](#), [Isaiah 16:1-14](#)
5. Hezekiah's Prosperity, Defies Assyria
  - a. Smote Philistines – [2 Kings 18:7-8](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 106. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

b. Smote Amalekites – [1 Chronicles 4:39-43](#)

6. Prophecies Against Nations

a. Judgments Against Assyria Announced to Egypt and Ethiopia – 713 \*B.C.,

[Isaiah 18:1-7](#), [Isaiah 19:1-25](#), [Isaiah 20:1-6](#)

**July 20** [Pages 895-900]

b. Judgment Against Tyre – [Isaiah 23:1-18](#)

c. Judgment Against Assyria – [Isaiah 10:5-19](#)

d. Remnant of Jews to be Saved – [Isaiah 10:20-34](#)

e. David's Kingdom will be Set Up – [Isaiah 11:1-16](#), verses 1-6, 10-11 (P),  
[Isaiah 12:1-6](#)

f. Judgment upon Babylon – [Isaiah 13:1-16](#)

g. Israel's Kingdom Set Up – [Isaiah 14:1-3](#)

h. Judgment upon Babylon – [Isaiah 14:4-11](#), [18-27](#)

**July 21** [Pages 900-904]

7. Kingdom Age Is Hope – [Isaiah 24:1-23](#), [Isaiah 25:1-12](#), verses 8-9 (P),  
[Isaiah 26:-1-21](#), [Isaiah 27:1-13](#)

**July 22** [Pages 904-908]

8. Invasion Imminent

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 107. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- a. *Jerusalem Siege Coming* – [Isaiah 22:1-14](#)
- b. *Tribulation Ahead* – **C 712\* B.C.**, [Isaiah 34:1-17](#)
- c. *Victory Also Ahead* – [Isaiah 35:1-10](#), verses 4-6 (P)

9. Additional Happenings of This Time

- a. *Hezekiah's Divine Healing* – **712 B.C.**, [2 Kings 20:1-11](#), [2 Chronicles 32:24-26](#), [Isaiah 38:1-8](#), [21-22](#)
- b. *Hezekiah Thankful for Recovery* – [Isaiah 38:9-20](#)

July 23 [Pages 908-913]

- 10. Blessed Future for God's Chosen People
  - a. Comfort Promised – [Isaiah 40:1-31](#), verses 3, 5, 10-11 (P)
  - b. Idolatry Condemned – [Isaiah 41:1-29](#), verses 15-16 (P)
  - c. The Messiah Servant – [Isaiah 42:1-25](#), verses 1-4, 6-7 (P)
  - d. Nation to be Restored – [Isaiah 43:1-28](#), [Isaiah 44:1-5](#)

July 24 [Pages 913-917]

- e. Israel's Witness of God – [Isaiah 44:6-27](#)
- f. Cyrus, a Type of Christ – [Isaiah 45:1-17](#), [19-25](#), verses 7, 21, 23 (P)
- g. Deliverance From Babylon – [Isaiah 46:1-13](#), [Isaiah 47:1-15](#)

July 25 [Pages 917-922]

- h. Disobedient Israel Dealt With – [Isaiah 48:1-22](#)
- i. Mission of the Messiah-Servant – [Isaiah 49:1-26](#), verses 1, 6-10 (P), [Isaiah 50:1-11](#), verse 6 (P)
- j. The Faithful Encouraged by a God of Greatness – [Isaiah 51:1-23](#)

July 26 [Pages 922-926]

- k. Salvation Promised – [Isaiah 52:1-15](#), verses 13-15 (P)
- l. Christ the Sinbearer – [Isaiah 53:1-12](#), verses 1-12 (P)
- m. Salvation Everlasting – [Isaiah 54:1-17](#), verse 13 (P)
- n. Worldwide Invitation – [Isaiah 55:1-13](#), verses 3-5 (P),

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 108. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[Isaiah 56:1-8](#)

July 27 [Pages 926-931]

- o. Wicked Israel Condemned, Needs Humble Heart - [Isaiah 56:9-12](#),  
[Isaiah 57:1-21](#) p. True Worship - [Isaiah 58:1-14](#)
- q. Coming of Christ - [Isaiah 59:1-21](#), verses 16, 20 (P)
- r. The Millennium - [Isaiah 60:1-22](#), verses 3, 6 (P), [Isaiah 61:1-11](#),  
verses 1-3 (P), [Isaiah 62:1-12](#), verse 11 (P)

July 28 [Pages 931-936]

- s. Day of Vengeance - [Isaiah 63:1-6](#), verses 1, 3 (P)
- t. Prayer of Intercession - [Isaiah 63:7-19](#), verses 8-9 (P),  
[Isaiah 64:1-12](#)
- u. Lord's Answer of Mercy - [Isaiah 65:1-25](#), verse 1 (P)
- v. Entire Prophecy Reviewed - **C 712 B.C.** (R), **697 B.C.** (K),  
[Isaiah 66:1-24](#)
- 11. Birth of Manasseh ([2 Kings 21:1](#)) (King at 12) - **709 B.C.**
- 12. Sargon II of Assyria Dies and is Replaced by Sennacherib  
**August 12, 705\* B.C.**

July 29 [Pages 936-940]

- 13. Micah's Prophecies - **C 704 B.C.** (R), **747-697 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Future Kingdom - [Micah 4:1-13](#), verses 1-2 (P)
  - b. Prophecies to Bethlehem and the Heathen - [Micah 5:1-15](#),  
verse 2 (P)
  - c. God's Displeasure and Final Pardon - [Micah 6:1-16](#), [Micah 7:1-20](#)
- 14. The Battle for Jerusalem - **704 B.C.** (R), **C 712-710 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Sennacherib Comes; Hezekiah Defies But Pays Tribute - [2 Chronicles 32:1](#), [Isaiah 36:1](#), [2 Kings 18:13-16](#)
  - b. Jerusalem's Defense Made Ready - [2 Chronicles 32:2-8](#)

July 30 Pages 940-947

- c. Sennacherib Threatens - [2 Kings 18:17-26](#), [2 Chronicles 32:9-14](#),  
[Isaiah 36:2-11](#)
- d. Indolence of Rabshakeh - [2 Kings 18:27-35](#),  
[2 Chronicles 32:15-16](#), [18-19](#), [Isaiah 36:12-20](#)
- e. Discipline Encouraged - [Isaiah 29:1-24](#)
- f. Egypt's Help is Vain - [Isaiah 30:1-33](#), [Isaiah 31:1-9](#)

July 31 Pages 947-953

- g. God Will Help - [Isaiah 32:1-20](#), verse 1 (P), [Isaiah 33:1-24](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 109. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- h. Hezekiah Humbles Self - **701\*B.C.**, [2 Kings 18:36-37](#),  
[Isaiah 36:21-22](#), [2 Kings 19:1](#),[Isaiah 37:1](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalm 44](#))
- i. Hezekiah Consults Isaiah - [2 Kings 19:2-7](#), [Isaiah 37:2-7](#),  
[Psalm 44:1-26](#) (Possible Location for [Psalm 87](#))
- j. Sennacherib Defies God - [2 Chronicles 32:17](#), [2 Kings 19:8-13](#),  
[Isaiah 37:8-13](#)
- k. Hezekiah's Prayer - [2 Chronicles 32:20](#), [2 Kings 19:14-19](#),  
[Isaiah 37:14-20](#), [Psalm 73:1-28](#)

August 1 Pages 953-957

- l. Isaiah Tells Hezekiah What to Do - [2 Kings 19:20-34](#),  
[Isaiah 37:21-35](#)
- m. Angel Destroys Enemy - **701\* B.C.**, [2 Kings 19:35 -36](#),  
[2 Chronicles 32:21-22](#) see page 961 (6), [Isaiah 37:36-37](#),  
[Psalm 75:1-10](#), [Psalm 76:1-12](#)
- 15. Closing Days of Hezekiah - **C 700 B.C.** (R), **712-697 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Hezekiah Again Prospers - [2 Chronicles 32:23](#), [27-30](#),  
[2 Kings 20:20](#) (Possible Location of [Psalm 76](#))
  - b. Shows Wealth to Babylonian Embassy - [2 Kings 20:12-19](#),  
[Isaiah 39:1-8](#), [2 Chronicles 32:31](#)
  - c. Death of Hezekiah (44 Years) - **698\* B.C.**, [2 Kings 20:21](#) ,  
[2 Chronicles 32:32-33](#)

August 2 Pages 957-962

- B. Manasseh (55 Years-Very Bad) (18th Gen) - **697-642 B.C.**
  - 1. In Israel , Assyria Populates the Cities - **697-642 B.C.** ,  
[2 Kings 17:24-41](#)
  - 2. Manasseh's Sinful Ways - [2 Kings 21:1-9](#), [2 Chronicles 33:1-9](#)
  - 3. Jehovah's Displeasure - [2 Kings 21:10-15](#), [2 Chronicles 33:10](#)
  - 4. Sennacherib Destroys Babylon - **689\* B.C.** Judah is Basically a Captive and A Puppet of Assyria  
(63 Years) - **688-625 B.C.\***
  - 5. Future is Bright for Assyria, Egypt, Israel - [Isaiah 22:15-25](#),  
verse 22 (P)
  - 6. Sennacherib Killed, Replaced by Esarhaddon - **January 20, 681 \***  
**B.C.**, [2 Kings 19:37](#) , [Isaiah 37:38](#)
  - 7. Isaiah Martyred (Apx 84 Years) - **C 681\* B.C.**
  - 8. Manasseh's Evil Ways Increase - **674\* B.C.**, [2 Kings 21:16](#)
  - 9. Manasseh's Captivity and Restoration - **C 670\* B.C.** ,  
[2 Chronicles 33:11-13](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 110. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

10. Death of Esar-Haddon **669\* B.C.** Asurbanipal New King - **668-626\* B.C.**
11. Birth of Amon ([2 Kings 21:19](#) ) (King at 22) - **664\* B.C.**
12. Return to Spiritual Leadership - [2 Chronicles 33:14-17](#)
13. Assyria Conquers Egypt - **C 650\* B.C.**
14. Birth of Jeremiah - **C 650\* B.C.**
15. Birth of Josiah ([2 Chronicles 34:1](#)) ( King at 8) - **648 B.C.** (R),  
**642 B.C.** (K)
16. Death of Manasseh (67 Years) - **642 B.C.**, [2 Kings 21:17 -18](#),  
[2 Chronicles 33:18-20](#)
- C. Amon (2 Years-Very Bad) (17th Gen) - **642-640 B.C.**
  1. An Evil Life - [2 Kings 21:19-22](#), [2 Chronicles 33:21-23](#)
  2. Slain By Servants (24 Years) - [2 Kings 21:25-26](#), [2 Chronicles 33:24](#)

August 3 Pages 962-969

- D. Josiah (31 Years-Very Good) (16th Gen) - **640-609 B.C.**, [2 Kings 21:24](#),  
[2 Chronicles 33:25](#)
  1. Began Reign at Age 8 - [2 Chronicles 34:1-2](#), [2 Kings 22:1-2](#),  
[2 Kings 23:25](#)
  2. Judgments on Nineveh Predicted - **C 635 B.C.** (R),  
**539-529 B.C.** (K)
    - a. God's Righteous Displeasure - [Nahum 1:1-15](#), [Nahum 2:1-13](#)
    - b. Nineveh's Terrible Destruction - [Nahum 3:1-19](#)
  3. Birth of Jehoiakim ([2 Kings 23:36](#) ) (King at 25) - **633 B.C.** (R),  
**632 B.C.** (K)
  4. His Early Reformations - **633-629\* B.C.**, [2 Chronicles 34:3-7](#)
  5. Birth of Jehoahaz ([2 Kings 23:31](#) ) (King at 23) - **631 B.C.** (R),  
**633 B.C.** (K)
  6. Birth of Daniel - **628\* B.C.**
  7. Jeremiah's Ministry Begins - **628 B.C.** (R), **627 B.C.** (K)
    - a. His Call and Early Vision - [Jeremiah 1:1-19](#)
    - b. His First Message to Backsliding Judah - [Jeremiah 2:1-37](#),  
[Jeremiah 3:1-5](#)

August 4 Pages 969-975

8. Assyria Weakened By Scythian Invasion, Begins Decline - **626\* B.C.**  
Judah's Fall to Babylon Imminent (39 Years) - **625-586\* B.C.**
9. Babylon Declares Independence From Assyria **625\* B.C.**  
as Nabopolassar Reigns - **625 B.C.- 605\* B.C.**
10. Zephaniah's Prophecies to Judah and Israel - **C 624 B.C.** (R),  
**640-609 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Coming Judgment to Judah - [Zephaniah 1:1-18](#), [Zephaniah 2:1-3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 111. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- b. Judgment Against the Nations - [Zephaniah 2:4-15](#), [Zephaniah 3:1-13](#)
- c. Restoration of Israel and Jerusalem - [Zephaniah 3:14-20](#)
- 11. Josiah Repairs Temple - **623 B.C.**, [2 Kings 22:3-7](#),  
[2 Chronicles 34:8-13](#)
  - a. Finds the Book of the Law - [2 Kings 22:8-20](#),  
[2 Chronicles 34:14-28](#)
  - b. Reads the Law - [2 Kings 23:1-3](#), [2 Chronicles 34:29-32](#)

August 5 Pages 975-981

- 12. Jeremiah's Second Message-Devastation From the North -  
[Jeremiah 3:6-25](#), [Jeremiah 4:1-22](#) (alternate location of verses 23-  
26 see page 2) [Jeremiah 4:27-31](#), [Jeremiah 5:1-31](#), [Jeremiah 6:1-30](#)

August 6 Pages 981-984

- 13. The Passover Kept - **April 14-21, 623 B.C.** , [2 Kings 23:21-23](#),  
26-27, [2 Chronicles 35:1-19](#)
- 14. Josiah's Further Reformatons - [2 Kings 23:4-20](#), [24](#),  
[2 Chronicles 34:33](#)
- 15. Birth of Ezekiel - **622\* B.C.**

August 7 Pages 984-989

- 16. Another Message-Threat of Exile Unless Ways Amended -  
[Jeremiah 7:1-34](#), [Jeremiah 8:1-22](#), [Jeremiah 9:1-26](#), [Jeremiah 10:1-25](#)

August 8 Pages 989-992

- 17. A Further Message -The Broken Covenant - [Jeremiah 11:1-23](#),  
[Jeremiah 12:1-17](#)
- 18. Birth of Zedekiah ([2 Kings 24:18](#)) (King at 21) - **618\* B.C.**
- 19. Birth of Jehoiachin ([2 Kings 24:8](#)) (King at 18) -  
**616 B.C.** (R), **615 B.C.** (K)
- 20. Nineveh, Assyrian Capital Destroyed By Babylonians -  
**August 612\* B.C.**

August 9 Pages 992-996

- Babylon is the World Power - **612 B.C. - 539 B.C.**  
(Daniel's 1st World Empire)
- 21. Josiah Slain in Battle Against Egyptians (39 Years) -  
**609 B.C.** (R), **608 B.C.** (K), [2 Kings 23:28-30](#), [2 Chronicles 35:20-24](#)
- 22. Lamentation For Josiah - [2 Chronicles 35:25-27](#)
- E. Jehoahaz (3 Months-Bad) **608 B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 112. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



1. An Evil Life - [2 Kings 23:31-32](#), [2 Chronicles 36:1-2](#)
  2. Judah Pays Tribute For A Year - [2 Kings 23:33](#), [2 Chronicles 36:3](#)
  3. Jehoahaz Taken Captive, Dies (23 Years) - [2 Kings 23:34](#),  
[2 Chronicles 36:4](#), [Jeremiah 22:10-12](#)
- F. Jehoiakim (11 Years-Bad) (15th Gen), **608-598 B.C.** (R), **608-597 B.C.** (K)
1. Made King, Pays Tribute to Egypt - [2 Kings 23:36-37](#), [35](#),  
[2 Chronicles 36:5](#)
  2. Sign of the Yoke - [Jeremiah 27:1-11](#)
  3. Message in the Temple Court - [Jeremiah 26:1-7](#)
  4. Proclaimed a Traitor, Yet was Protected - [Jeremiah 26:8-19](#)

August 10 Pages 996-999

5. Habakkuk's Message As Jerusalem Is About To Be Besieged By  
Nebuchadnezzar-The Lord's Mercy in Judgment - **C 606 B.C.** (R),  
**C 615 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Habakkuk is Perplexed; Evil is not Punished - [Habakkuk 1:1-17](#),  
verse 5 (P)
  - b. Jehovah Responds; Evil Will Be Punished - [Habakkuk 2:1-20](#)
  - c. Habakkuk's Praise and Prayer of Faith - [Habakkuk 3:1-19](#)

August 11 Pages 999-1001

6. More From Jeremiah
  - a. Obedience of the Rechabites - [Jeremiah 35:1-19](#)
  - b. Sign of the Wine Cup of Fury - [Jeremiah 25:15-38](#)
7. 70 Years of Captivity Period - **606-536\* B.C.**  
**586-516** Is Also Considered by Some as the 70 Year Captivity Period  
(Time Without A Temple)
8. Jerusalem's 20 Year Siege Begins - **606\* B.C.**, [Daniel 1:1](#)
  - a. 1st Deportation Includes Daniel, Future Prophet To The Rich In  
Babylon - **605 B.C.**, [Daniel 1:2-3](#)
  - b. Nebuchadnezzar Goes to Jerusalem, Hurries Home Because of  
Father's Death (Nabopolassar) Death - **August 15/16, 605\* B.C.**
  - c. Nebuchadnezzar Reigns as King of Babylon -  
**September 6, 605-562 B.C.** (R), **605-561 B.C.** (K)

August 12 Pages 1001-1005

9. Prophecies as Siege Begins
  - a. Eventual Captivity - **605 B.C.**, [Jeremiah 25:1-7](#)
  - b. Babylon's Conquests - [Jeremiah 25:8-11](#)
  - c. Sayings to be Written - [Jeremiah 36:1-8](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 113. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- d. Prophecy to Baruch - [Jeremiah 45:1-5](#)
- 10. Egyptians Attempting to Reap Assyrian Spoils, Defeated by Babylon at Carchemish - **605 B.C.**, [Jeremiah 46:1-12](#)
- 11. Nebuchadnezzar Increases Border By Conquests - [2 Kings 24:7](#)

---

#### CAPTIVITY

August 13 Pages 1005-1008

- 16. Nebuchadnezzar's Dream and Daniel's Interpretation - **604 B.C.** - [Daniel 2:1-49](#), verses 44-45 (P)

August 14 Pages 1008-1013

- 17. Word of God Read, Destroyed, Then Restored - **603\* B.C.**, [Jeremiah 36:10-32](#)
- 18. Jeremiah's Message Continues
  - a. Sign of The Linen Girdle - [Jeremiah 13:1-27](#)
  - b. The Drought - [Jeremiah 14:1-22](#), [Jeremiah 15:1-21](#)

August 15 Pages 1013-1018

- c. Sign of the Unmarried Prophet - [Jeremiah 16:1-21](#), [Jeremiah 17:1-18](#)
- d. The Sabbath - [Jeremiah 17:19-27](#)
- e. Sign of the Potter's House - [Jeremiah 18:1-23](#), [Jeremiah 19:1-13](#)

August 16 Pages 1018-1022

- 19. Jeremiah's First Persecution, Put in Stocks and Mocked - [Jeremiah 19:14-15](#), [Jeremiah 20:1-18](#)
- 20. Rebellion of Jehoiakim - **602 B.C.** (R), **605 B.C.** (K), [2 Kings 24:1](#)
- 21. Birth of Darius the Mede ([Daniel 5:31](#)) - **601\* B.C.**
- 22. Egypt Wins Temporary Respite From Nebuchadnezzar - **601\* B.C.**
- 23. Birth of Cyrus of Persia - **599\* B.C.**
- 24. Prophecies Against
  - a. Philistia and Tyre - **C 599\* B.C.**, [Jeremiah 47:1-7](#)
  - b. Moab- [Jeremiah 48:1-47](#)
  - c. Ammonites - [Jeremiah 49:1-6](#)

August 17 Pages 1022-1026

- d. Edom - [Jeremiah 49:7-22](#)
- e. Damascus - [Jeremiah 49:23-27](#)
- f. Kedar and Hazor - [Jeremiah 49:28-33](#)
- g. Elam - [Jeremiah 49:34-39](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 114. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

25. Jehoiakim Surrounded by Various Enemies - **598\* B.C.**, [2 Kings 24:2-4](#)
26. 2nd Deportation - 3,023 Captives - December (R), **598 B.C.**,  
[2 Chronicles 36:6-7](#), [Jeremiah 52:28](#)
27. Death of Jehoiakim (35 Years) - **December 10, 598 B.C.** ,  
[2 Kings 24:5-6](#), [2 Chronicles 36:8](#)

G. Jehoiachin (3 Months-Bad) (14th Gen)

1. An Evil Life - **598 B.C.**, [2 Kings 24:8-9](#), [2 Chronicles 36:9](#)
2. His Captivity Foretold By Jeremiah - [Jeremiah 22:24-30](#)
3. 3rd Deportation - 10,000 Captives Including Jehoiachin,  
Ezekiel, Mordecai, Temple Vessels Taken,  
Rebellion Crushed - **March 16\* 598 B.C.**, [2 Kings 24:10-16](#), **597 B.C.**,  
[2 Chronicles 36:10](#), [Esther 2:6](#)

August 18 Pages 1026-1031

H. Zedekiah (11 Years-Bad) **597-586 B.C.** (R), **598-586 B.C.** (K)

1. An Evil Life, Rebels Against Nebuchadnezzar - [2 Kings 24:17-20](#), [2 Chronicles 36:11-16](#), [Jeremiah 37:1-2](#),  
[Jeremiah 52:1-2](#)
2. Prophecy About Coming Siege
  - a. Captivity to Babylon Foretold - [Jeremiah 21:1-14](#)
  - b. Message to King Concluded - [Jeremiah 22:1-9](#), [20-23](#)
  - c. Message to Faithless Shepherds - [Jeremiah 23:1-40](#), verses 5-6 (P)

August 19 Pages 1031-1034

- d. Judah's Partial Restoration - [Jeremiah 24:1-10](#)

August 20 Pages 1034-1039

4. Summary of Israel's Captivity
  - a. In Tribulation - **597\* B.C.**, [Jeremiah 30:1-17](#), verse 9 (P)
  - b. Restored - [Jeremiah 30:18-24](#), [Jeremiah 31:1-40](#),  
verses 15,22,31-34 (P)
5. Hananiah's False Prophecy
  - a. Those Exiled Will Return - **August, 594 B.C.**, [Jeremiah 28:1-16](#)
  - b. His Death - **October, 594\*B.C.**, [Jeremiah 28:17](#)
6. Jeremiah and Zedekiah Take Trip to Babylon - **594 B.C.**,  
[Jeremiah 51:59](#)

August 21 Pages 1039-1042

- I. Ezekiel's Prophecies (In Babylon) Prior to Fall of Jerusalem -  
**July 5, 593 B.C.**
  1. His Preparation and Commission

- a. Introduction - [Ezekiel 1:1](#)
- b. Vision of the Heavens - [Ezekiel 1:2-28](#)
- c. Filled With The Spirit - [Ezekiel 2:1-2](#)
- d. His Commission: Prophet To the Craftsmen in Babylon - [Ezekiel 2:3-10](#), [Ezekiel 3:1-9](#)
- 2. His Commission as a Watchman - [Ezekiel 3:10-21](#)

August 22 Pages 1042-1047

- 3. His Second Vision of the Heavens
  - a. Introduction- [Ezekiel 3:22-23](#)
  - b. Filled with the Spirit Again - [Ezekiel 3:24 -27](#)
  - c. Sign of the Tile (Siege) - [Ezekiel 4:1-17](#)
  - d. Sign of the Sharp Knife (Famine, Pestilence, Sword) - Ezekiel 5:1-17
  - e. Judgment For Idolatry - [Ezekiel 6:1-7](#)
  - f. Remnant to be Spared - [Ezekiel 6:8-10](#)
  - g. Desolation to Come - [Ezekiel 6:11-14](#)
  - h. The City Judged - [Ezekiel 7:1-27](#)

August 23 Pages 1047-1051

- 4. Jehovah Justified In Sending His People Into Captivity
  - a. Visions of Jerusalem's Abominations - **September 5, 592 B.C.**, [Ezekiel 8:1-18](#), [Ezekiel 9:1-11](#)
  - b. Departure of the Lord From the Temple - [Ezekiel 10:1-22](#), [Ezekiel 11:1-25](#)

August 2 Pages 1051-1055

- c. The Exile Illustrated - [Ezekiel 12:1-12](#), [15-28](#)
- d. False Prophets Condemned - [Ezekiel 13:1-23](#), [Ezekiel 14:1-23](#)

August 25 Pages 1055-1058

- e. Parable of the Vine Tree - [Ezekiel 15:1-8](#)
- f. The Unfaithful Wife - [Ezekiel 16:1-63](#)

August 26 Pages 1059-1061

- g. Parable of the Eagles - [Ezekiel 17:1-24](#)
- h. Divine Judgment - [Ezekiel 18:1-32](#)

August 27 Pages 1062-1065

- i. Lamentations for Israel's Princes - [Ezekiel 19:1-14](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 116. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

j. Mercy to Israel - **August 10, 591 B.C.** , [Ezekiel 20:1-49](#)

August 28 Pages 1065-1068

k. Judgment by the Sword - [Ezekiel 21:1-32](#)

l. Jerusalem Judged - [Ezekiel 22:1-31](#)

August 29 Pages 1068-1072

m. Lewd Sisters, A Type of Samaria and Jerusalem - [Ezekiel 23:1-49](#)

n. The Boiling Caldron - **January 10, 589 B.C.** ,  
[Ezekiel 24:1-14, 19-27](#)

August 30 Pages 1072-1075

J. Zedekiah's Reign Nears End

1. City's Capture is Near - **January 10, 589-587 B.C.** ,  
[Jeremiah 52:3-5, Jeremiah 39:1, 2 Kings 25:1-2](#)

2. Death of Ezekiel's Wife - **January 10, 589 \* B.C.** , [Ezekiel 24:15-18](#)

3. 4th Deportations - 832 Captives Taken (Siege Begins) -  
**January 15, 588 B.C.** (R), **586 B.C.** (K), [Jeremiah 52:29](#)

4. Jeremiah Detained - [Jeremiah 32:1-5](#)

5. Impending Destruction Foretold - [Jeremiah 34:8-22](#)

6. Ezekiel's Prophecies Continue in Babylon

a. Prophecy Against Egypt (Conquered **569-525 B.C.**) -  
**January 12, 588 B.C.** , [Ezekiel 29:1-16](#)

August 31 Pages 1075-1079

b. Prophecy Against Tyre (Conquered **585-573 B.C.**) **587 B.C.** ,  
[Ezekiel 26:1-21, Ezekiel 27:1-36, Ezekiel 28:1-12, 19](#)

c. Prophecy Against Pharaoh - **April 7, 587 B.C.** , [Ezekiel 30:20-26](#)

September 1 Pages 1079-1083

d. More Prophecy Against Egypt - **June 1, 587 B.C.** , [Ezekiel 31:1-18](#)

e. Nebuzar-Adan In Dual Reign with Nebuchadnezzar for Seven Years -  
**587-580\* B.C.**

7. Jeremiah's Imprisonment

a. Jeremiah's Advice Sought - **587\* B.C.** , [Jeremiah 37:3-4](#)

b. Egyptian's Involvement

(1) Toward Jerusalem - [Jeremiah 37:5](#)

(2) Will Not Assist Judah - [Jeremiah 37:6-10](#)

c. Jeremiah Imprisoned in Dungeon, Then Released - [Jeremiah 37:11-21](#)

8. Jeremiah Buys Hanameel's Field in Anathoth - **586\* B.C.** ,

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 117. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[Jeremiah 32:6-15](#)

9. Jeremiah's Intercession
  - a. His Prayer - [Jeremiah 32:16-25](#)
  - b. Jehovah's Answer - [Jeremiah 32:26-44](#)

September 2 Pages 1083-1088

10. Prophecy Concerning the Davidic Covenant and Kingdom - [Jeremiah 33:1-26](#), verses 15, 16 (P)
11. Prophecy Concerning Jerusalem's Destruction, Jeremiah In Dungeon - [Jeremiah 34:1-7](#), [Jeremiah 38:1-27](#)
12. Prophecy to the Ethiopian - [Jeremiah 39:15-18](#)
13. Fall of Jerusalem - **July 9, 586 B.C.** , [Jeremiah 38:28](#)
  - a. Famine Prevails - [2 Kings 25:3](#), [Jeremiah 52:6](#)
  - b. Babylonian Princes Come - [Jeremiah 39:2-3](#)

September 3 Pages 1088-1092

14. Zedekiah Flees
  - a. His Flight - [2 Kings 25:4](#), [Jeremiah 39:4](#), [Jeremiah 52:7](#)
  - b. Pursuit and Capture by Chaldeans - [2 Kings 25:5](#), [Jeremiah 39:5](#), [Jeremiah 52:8](#)
  - c. Many Killed - [2 Chronicles 36:17](#)
  - d. He and His Sons Carried to Riblah - [Jeremiah 52:9](#)
  - e. Sons Slain - [Jeremiah 39:6](#), [Jeremiah 52:10](#)
  - f. Eyes Put Out, Deported to Babylon
    - (1) Predicted - [Ezekiel 12:13-14](#)
    - (2) Happened - [2 Kings 25:6-7](#), [Jeremiah 39:7](#), [Jeremiah 52:11](#)
15. Temple and Walls Destroyed, Jerusalem Plundered Fifth Time, By Nebuzar-Adan - **August 7-10, 586 B.C.** , [2 Kings 25:8-10](#), [2 Chronicles 36:19](#), [Jeremiah 39:8](#), [Jeremiah 52:12-14](#)
16. 5th Deportation, Poor Left Behind - [2 Kings 25:11-12](#), [2 Chronicles 36:20-21](#), [Jeremiah 39:9-10](#), [Jeremiah 52:15-16](#), [Psalm 94:1-23](#) (Possible Location of [Psalms 74](#), [79](#), [83](#))
17. Temple Furnishings and Treasuries Taken to Babylon - [2 Kings 25:13-17](#), [2 Chronicles 36:18](#), [Jeremiah 52:17-23](#)

September 4 Pages 1092-1097

18. 6th Deportation, To Riblah
  - a. Priests Captured, Including Zephaniah - [2 Kings 25:18](#), [Jeremiah 52:24](#), [Psalm 74:1-23](#), [Psalm 79:1-13](#)
  - b. Seraiah and Others Slain - [2 Kings 25:19-21](#), [Jeremiah 52:25-27](#)

(Possible Location of [Psalm 137](#))

19. Jeremiah Laments Fate of Jerusalem- **586 B.C.**
  - a. Depicts Judah Afflicted - [Lamentations 1:1-22](#)
  - b. God's Terrible Punishment Upon His Chosen People - [Lamentations 2:1-22](#)

September 5 Pages 1097-1100

- c. Jeremiah Acknowledges Punishment and Pleads for Mercy - [Lamentations 3:1-66](#)
- d. Punishments Obscure Beauty of God's Chosen - [Lamentations 4:1-22](#)
- e. Judah Pleads for Restoration - [Lamentations 5:1-22](#)

September 6 Pages 1100-1106

#### **XIII The Captivity 586-516 B.C. (Time Without A Temple)**

- A. Events in Jerusalem - **586 B.C.** (Possible Location of Obadiah)
  1. Gedaliah Becomes Governor of Judah - [2 Kings 25:22-24](#)
  2. Jeremiah's Status
    - a. Shown Kindness By Babylonians - [Jeremiah 39:11-13](#)
    - b. Temporary Captive to Ramah - [Jeremiah 39:14](#), [Jeremiah 40:1-5](#)
  3. Jeremiah Stays in Jerusalem to Minister to the Poor - [Jeremiah 40:6-12](#)
  4. Insurrection Leads to Slaying of Gedaliah In Mizpah - **October 586\*B.C.**- [Jeremiah 40:13-16](#), [Jeremiah 41:1](#), [2 Kings 25:25](#), [Jeremiah 41:2-9](#)
  5. Ishmael Attempts to Take People to Ammonites - [Jeremiah 41:10-15](#)
  6. Jeremiah Reluctantly Leads in Exodus of Rebels to Egypt - **October 586 B.C.** - [2 Kings 25:26](#), [Jeremiah 41:16-18](#), [Jeremiah 42:1-22](#), [Jeremiah 43:1-13](#)

September 7 Pages 1106-1109

7. Jeremiah's Prophecy
  - a. Against Egypt - **586 B.C.**, [Jeremiah 46:13-28](#)
  - b. To The Jews in Egypt - [Jeremiah 44:1-30](#)
- B. Ezekiel's Prophecies as Jerusalem Falls
  1. Ezekiel Hears of Jerusalem's Fall - **January 5, 586 B.C.** (R), **575 B.C.** (K), [Ezekiel 33:21-33](#)

September 8 Pages 1109-1113

2. Prophecies Continue Against
  - a. Ammonites - [Ezekiel 25:1-7](#)
  - b. Moab- [Ezekiel 25:8-11](#)
  - c. Edom - [Ezekiel 25:12-14](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 119. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- d. Philistia - [Ezekiel 25:15-17](#)
- e. Zidon - [Ezekiel 28:20-26](#)
- f. Egypt - **March 1-15, 586 B.C.** (R), **575 B.C.** (K),  
[Ezekiel 32:1-16](#), **March 15, 586 B.C.** (R), **575 B.C.** (K),  
[Ezekiel 32:17-32](#)
- C. Tyre Invaded By Nebuchadnezzar - **C 585-573\* B.C.**
- D. Nebuchadnezzar Plunders Moab, Ammon - **C 582/581\* B.C.**
- E. 7th Deportation-745 More Captives (Totaling 4,600 From 2nd, 4th, and  
7th Deportations) - [Jeremiah 52:30](#)

September 9 Pages 1113-1117

- F. Nebuchadnezzar's Image and Fiery Furnace - **C 580\* B.C.**,  
[Daniel 3:1-30](#)
- G. Nebuchadnezzar's Proclamation - [Daniel 4:1-3](#)
- H. Ezekiel's Prophecies After Jerusalem's Fall
  - 1. Message to the Captive Nations
    - a. Ethical Instructions - [Ezekiel 33:1-20](#)
    - b. Message to Faithless Shepherds - [Ezekiel 34:1-10](#)

September 10 Pages 1117-1121

- 2. Israel to be Restored
  - a. Davidic Kingdom to be Set Up - [Ezekiel 34:11-31](#), verse 24 (P)
  - b. Prophecy Against Mount Seir - [Ezekiel 35:1-15](#)
  - c. Israel to be Comforted - [Ezekiel 36:1-15](#)
  - d. Past Sins of Israel - [Ezekiel 36:16-38](#)

September 11 Pages 1121-1125

- 3. Vision of the Valley of Dry Bones
  - a. Vision and Explanation - [Ezekiel 37:1-14](#)
  - b. Sign of the Two Sticks - [Ezekiel 37:15-28](#), verses 24-25 (P)
- 4. Prophecy Against Gog - [Ezekiel 38:1-23](#), [Ezekiel 39:1-29](#)
- 5. Nebuchadnezzar Completes Tyre Over-Throw - **573\* B.C.**

September 12 Pages 1125-1128

- 6. Great Vision of Future Temple and Land - **April 10, 573 B.C.** (R),  
**562 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Vision of Man with Measuring Reed - [Ezekiel 40:1-43](#)
  - b. Chambers of the Singer and Priests - [Ezekiel 40:44-47](#)
  - c. Porch of the Temple - [Ezekiel 40:48-49](#)

September 13 Pages 1128-1134

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 120. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



- d. Description of the Temple - [Ezekiel 41:1-26](#), [Ezekiel 42:1-20](#), [Ezekiel 43:1](#)
- e. Purpose of the Temple - [Ezekiel 43:2-27](#), [Ezekiel 44:1-8](#)
- f. Instructions for the Priests - [Ezekiel 44:9-31](#)

September 14 Pages 1134-1138

- g. Land Divided - [Ezekiel 45:1-21](#), April 14-21, [Ezekiel 45:22-25](#), **October 15-21**
- h. Prince and People Worship - [Ezekiel :46:1-18](#)
- i. Place for Boiling the Offerings - [Ezekiel 46:19-24](#)
- j. River of the Sanctuary - [Ezekiel 47:1-12](#)
- k. Borders of the Land - [Ezekiel 47:13-23](#)

September 15 Pages 1138-1142

- l. Division of the Land
  - (1) Tribes - [Ezekiel 48:1-9](#)
  - (2) Priests and Levites - [Ezekiel 48:10-20](#)
  - (3) Portion for the Prince - [Ezekiel 48:21-29](#)
  - (4) Portion for City and Its Gates - [Ezekiel 48:30-35](#)
- 7. More Prophecy Against Egypt - **April 1, 571 \* B.C.**, [Ezekiel 29:17-21](#), [Ezekiel 30:1-19](#)

September 16 Pages 1142-1145

- I. Nebuchadnezzar's Tree Vision, His Second Dream - **570\* B.C.**, [Daniel 4:4-27](#)
- J. Nebuchadnezzar Invades Egypt ([Jeremiah 43:8-13](#); [46:13-26](#)) - **569 B.C.** (R), **570 B.C.** (K)
- K. Nebuchadnezzar's Seven Years of Madness - **569-562 B.C.** (R), **595-588 B.C.** (K), [Daniel 4:28-33](#)
- L. Nebuchadnezzar Converted, Then Dies; Evil-Merodach Succeeds - **August-September 562 B.C.** (R), **561 B.C.** (K), [Daniel 4:34-37](#)
- M. Release of Jehoiachin From Prison - **March 25-27 561 B.C.**, [2 Kings 25:27](#), [Jeremiah 52:31](#)
- N. Kindness Shown Him - [2 Kings 25:28-30](#), [Jeremiah 52:32-34](#)
- O. Birth of Salathiel (13th Gen) - **C 561 B.C.**
- P. Death of Jeremiah (Apx. 90 Years) - **C 560\* B.C.**
- Q. World Leaders of the Time
  - 1. Evil Merodach Slain; Neriglissar Begins Reign in Babylon - **560-556 B.C.**
  - 2. Cyrus Reigns in Persia - **559-529\* B.C.**
  - 3. Birth of Buddha - **557\* B.C.**

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 121. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

4. Nabonidus Reigns in Babylon, Belshazzar, A Son Co-Reigns Much of This Time - **556-539 B.C.**

September 17 Pages 1145-1149

- R. Daniel's Vision of the Four Beasts and the Interpretation - **550 B.C.** (R), **539 B.C.** (K), [Daniel 7:1-28](#), verses 14, 22, 27 (P)
- S. Captivity Psalms - [Psalm 67:1-7](#), [Psalm 123:1-4](#), [Psalm 130:1-8](#), [Psalm 137:1-9](#)
- T. Cyrus Unites the Medes and Persians - **549\* B.C.**
- U. Daniel's Vision of the Ram and the Goat - **548\* B.C.**, [Daniel 8:1-27](#)

September 18 Pages 1149-1155

- V. Fall of Babylon
  - 1. Prophesied Earlier (Isaiah and Jeremiah Dead) - **October 12, 539 \* B.C.**, [Isaiah 13:17 -22](#), [Jeremiah 25:12-14](#), [Jeremiah 50:1-46](#), [Jeremiah 51:1-58](#), [60-64](#)

September 19 Pages 1155-1160

- 2. A Great Banquet - [Daniel 5:1-4](#)
- 3. Hand-Writing on the Wall - [Daniel 5:5-16](#)
- 4. Daniel Interprets the Same - [Daniel 5:17-29](#)
- 5. Babylon Falls to Darius the Mede - [Daniel 5:30-31](#)
- 6. Cyrus Enters City - **October 29, 539 \* B.C.** Persia is the World Power - **539-333 B.C.** (Daniel's 2nd World Empire)
- W. Reign of Cyrus and Darius the Mede Continue - **539-529 B.C.**, [Isaiah 44:28](#), [Daniel 1:21](#), [Daniel 11:1](#)
  - 1. Daniel's Prayer - **539 B.C.** (R), **522 B.C.** (K), [Daniel 9:1-19](#)
  - 2. Daniel's Vision of the 70 Weeks of Years - [Daniel 9:20-27](#), verses 24-26 (P), [Psalm 102:1-28](#), verses 24-27 (P)

September 20 Pages 1160-1165

- 3. People Challenged to Build the Temple- **539 B.C.**, [Ezra 5:13](#), [2 Chronicles 36:22-23](#), [Ezra 1:1-4](#), [Psalm 126:1-6](#), [Psalm 85:1-13](#)
- 4. People's Response - [Ezra 1:5-6](#)
- 5. Vessels Returned - [Ezra 1:7-11](#), [Ezra 5:14-16](#)
- 6. Instructions For Dimensions and Materials - [Ezra 6:3-5](#)
- 7. Daniel in the Lion's Den - **537 B.C.** (R), **522 B.C.** (K), [Daniel 6:1-28](#)
- 8. Daniel's Vision - **537 B.C.**
  - a. Three Weeks of Mourning - **April 537 B.C.**, [Daniel 10:1-3](#)
  - b. Vision of Man in White - **April 24, 537 B.C.**, [Daniel 10:4-20](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 122. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

c. Revelation Promised - [Daniel 10:21](#)

September 21 Pages 1165-1169

d. Revelation of Future Kingdom - [Daniel 11:2-45](#), [Daniel 12:1-13](#)

September 22 Pages 1169-1175

9. Remnant Returns (49,897, Including Zerubbabel)

a. People - **Spring 536\* B.C.**, [Ezra 2:1-70](#), [Nehemiah 7:5-72](#)

b. Priests - [Nehemiah 12:1-26](#) 10. Altar Re-Established -

**October 1, 536 B.C.** (R), **539 B.C.** (K), [Ezra 3:1-7](#), [Psalm 87:1-7](#)

(Possible Location of [Psalms 107,125](#), [111-114](#), [116-117](#), [128,134](#))

September 23 Pages 1175-1178

11. Work Begins, Foundation Laid - **May 535 B.C.** (R), **538 B.C.** (K),  
[Ezra 3:8-13](#), [Psalm 84:1-12](#), [Psalm 107:1-43](#), [Psalm 66:1-20](#)

12. Samaritans Interfere - [Ezra 4:1-5](#), [Psalm 125:1-5](#)

September 24 Pages 1178-1183

X. Reign of Cambyses (Other Names in Verses 6-7) - **529-522 B.C.**

1. Letters of Accusation Against Judah and Jerusalem Sent Him -  
[Ezra 4:6-16](#)

2. Answer Forbids Building of City and Temple- [Ezra 4:17-22](#)

3. Work Suspended for Seven Years - **C 529 B.C.** (R), **528-521 B.C.** (K),  
[Ezra 4:23-24](#), [Psalm 129:1-8](#)

4. Cambyses Conquers Egypt- **525\* B.C.**

Y. Reign of Darius I - **522-485 B.C.**

1. Haggai and Zechariah Talk to the People - [Ezra 5:1](#)

2. People Reproached for Neglecting Temple - **September 1, 521 B.C.**,  
[Haggai 1:1-10](#)

3. Zerubbabel and Joshua Stirred - **September 24, 521 B.C.**, [Ezra 5:2](#),  
[Haggai 1:11-15](#)

4. Glory of First Temple Described - **October 21, 521 B.C.**,  
[Haggai 2:1-9](#), verses 7, 9 (P)

5. Zechariah Pleads with People - **November, 521 B.C.**, [Zechariah 1:1-6](#)

6. Work on Temple to Resume ([Ezra 4:24](#)) - **December 24, 521 B.C.**,  
[Haggai 2:10-19](#)

7. Future Kingdoms to be Overthrown - [Haggai 2:20-23](#), verses 22-23 (P)

8. Zechariah's Vision - **February 24, 521 B.C.**, [Zechariah 1:7-13](#)

9. Instructions to Zechariah - [Zechariah 1:14-17](#), verses 16-17 (P)

September 25 Pages 1183-1186

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 123. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

10. Zerubbabel to Complete Temple- [Zechariah 4:6-10](#)
11. Visions of Zechariah
  - a. The Four Horns, and Four Carpenters - [Zechariah 1:18-21](#)
  - b. Man with Measuring Line - [Zechariah 2:1-13](#), verses 10-11 (P)
  - c. The High Priest (Joshua) A Picture of the Atonement of Christ - [Zechariah 3:1-10](#), verse 8 (P)
  - d. Golden Candlestick and Two Olive Trees - [Zechariah 4:1-5](#), [11-14](#)
  - e. Flying Roll and Ephah - [Zechariah 5:1-11](#)
  - f. Four Chariots - [Zechariah 6:1-8](#)

September 26 Pages 1186-1188

12. Symbolic Crowning of Joshua - [Zechariah 6:9-15](#), verses 12-13 (P)
13. Opposition to the Building
  - a. Tatnai and Shethar-Boznai's Question - [Ezra 5:3-4](#)
  - b. Adversaries Appeal to Darius - [Ezra 5:5-12](#), [17](#)
  - c. Decree of Cyrus Discovered - [Ezra 6:1-2](#)
  - d. Darius Adds to the Decree - [Ezra 6:6-12](#)
  - e. Co-Operation of Tatnai and Shethar-Boznai - [Ezra 6:13-14](#)  
(Possible location of [Psalm 146](#))

September 27 Pages 1188-1090

14. Fasting - **December 4, 519 B.C.**
  - a. Question - [Zechariah 7:1-4](#)
  - b. Lord's Reply - [Zechariah 7:5-14](#), [Zechariah 8:1-23](#),  
verses 3, 8, 13 (P)
15. Temple is Completed - **March 3, 517 B.C.** (R), **516 B.C.** (K),  
[Ezra 6:15](#)

September 28 Pages 1191-1193

XIV The Restoration - **516 - C. 400 B.C.**

- A. Dedication of the Temple - **April, 516 B.C.**, [Ezra 6:16-18](#)
- B. Passover Celebration - **April 14-21, 516 B.C.**, [Ezra 6:19-22](#),  
[Psalm 146:1-10](#), [Psalm 111:1-10](#), [Psalm 112:1-10](#), [Psalm 113:1-9](#),  
[Psalm 116:1-19](#), [Psalm 117:1-2](#)  
(Possible Location of [Psalms 146-150](#), [48](#), [81](#))

C. Birth of Zerubbabel (12th Gen) - **C 513\* B.C.**

September 29 Pages 1193-1196

- D. Zechariah's Message Continues to Warn - **C 494\* B.C.**
  1. Israel's Coming Struggle with Alexander the Great of Greece -

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 124. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[Zechariah 9:1-8](#)

2. A Divine Deliverer - [Zechariah 9:9-17](#), verses 9, 10 (P),  
[Zechariah 10:1-12](#)
3. Israel's Rejection of Good Shepherd - [Zechariah 11:1-17](#),  
verses 12-13 (P)

September 30 Pages 1196-1198

4. Israel's Deliverance and Conversion - [Zechariah 12:1-14](#),  
verse 10 (P)
5. Israel's Cleansing as Prophets Cease - [Zechariah 13:1-9](#),  
verses 6-7 (P)

October 1 Pages 1198-1202

E. Reign of Ahasuerus (Xerxes) Begins - **485-464 B.C.**

1. His Identification - **485 B.C.**, [Esther 1:1-2](#)
2. Six Month Feast for Provinces - **483 B.C.**, [Esther 1:3-11](#)
3. Vashti's Rebellion
  - a. Refuses to Appear Before King - [Esther 1:12](#)
  - b. King Concerned - [Esther 1:13-18](#)
  - c. Vashti Dethroned - [Esther 1:19-22](#)

F. Greeks Defeat Persia at Salamis - **480\* B.C.**

G. Esther Becomes Queen of Persia

1. New Queen Sought for Ahasuerus - [Esther 2:1-4](#)
2. Esther Brought to Shushan - [Esther 2:5](#), [7-11](#)
3. Queens Considered - [Esther 2:12-14](#)
4. Esther Made Queen - **January 479 B.C.**, [Esther 2:15-17](#)
5. Feast at Shushan in Honor of Esther - [Esther 2:18-20](#)
6. Mordecai Saves the King's Life - [Esther 2:21-23](#)

October 2 Pages 1202-1206

H. Birth of Nehemiah - **475\* B.C.**

I. Haman Plots Against the Jews - **474 B.C.**

1. His Conspiracy Against Mordecai - [Esther 3:1-6](#)
2. Lots Cast - April-March **474 B.C.**, [Esther 3:7](#)
3. Gains Kings Support By Guile - [Esther 3:8-11](#)
4. Letters Order Jews Destruction - **April 13, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 3:12-13](#),  
**March 13, 474\* B.C.**, [Esther 3:14-15](#)
5. Mordecai Appeals to Esther - **April 13-15, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 4:1-8](#),  
**May 13, 474\* B.C.**, [Esther 4:9-17](#)
6. Esther Appeals to the King - **May 15, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 5:1-8](#)
7. Haman's False Security - [Esther 5:9-14](#)
8. The King's Sleepless Night - [Esther 6:1-3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 125. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

9. Haman Ordered to Exhalt Mordecai - [Esther 6:4-14](#)
10. Banquet Held - **May 16, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 7:1](#)
11. Haman Accused and Hanged - [Esther 7:2-10](#)

October 3 Pages 1206-1210

J. Deliverance of the Jews

1. Letters Order Jews Protection - [Esther 8:1-8](#), **June 23, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 8:9-11](#), **March 13, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 8:12-14](#)
2. Jews Rejoice - [Esther 8:15-17](#)
3. Jews Revenge, Slay 75,800 - **March 13, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 9:1-14](#)
4. **300** More Slain - **March 14, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 9:15](#)
5. Days of Rejoicing Called Feast of Purim - **March 14-15, 474 B.C.**, [Esther 9:16-27](#)
6. Feast Day to be Perpetual Celebration - [Esther 9:28-32](#)
7. Mordiecal Made the Prime Minister - **473 B.C.** (R), **474 B.C.** (K), [Esther 10:1-3](#)

October 4 Pages 1210-1213

K. Other Event of This Time

1. Birth of Socrates - **470\* B.C.**
2. Birth of Abiud (11th Gen) - **C 467\*B.C.**
3. Reign of Artaxerxes I, King of Persia - **464-424 B.C.**

L. Ezra Prepares to Return to Jerusalem - **459 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K)

1. Commissioned to go by Artaxerxes - [Ezra 7:11-26](#)
2. Ezra's Thanksgiving - [Ezra 7:27-28](#)
3. Ezra's Companions (About 2,000) - [Ezra 8:1-14](#)
4. Preparation for Journey - **April 1, 458 B.C.**
  - a. Company Gathers at River Ahava - [Ezra 7:9](#), [Ezra 8:15](#)
  - b. Search for Levites - [Ezra 8:16-20](#)
  - c. Prayer and Fasting - **April 9-11, 458 B.C.**, [Ezra 8:21-23](#)
  - d. Temple Treasures Entrusted to Priests - [Ezra 8:24-30](#)
  - e. Journey Begins - **April 12, 458 B.C.**, [Ezra 8:31](#)

M. Ezra's Reforms at Jerusalem

1. Arrives, Establishes Law and Order - **August 1, 458 B.C.**, [Ezra 7:6-8,10](#)
2. King's Commission Declared, Reforms Begin - **August 1-4, 458 B.C.**, [Ezra 8:32-36](#)

October 5 Pages 1213-1217

N. 483 Years Elapse Between Time of Jerusalem's Re-Establishment and Messiah's Apperance (Baptism of Jesus) ([Daniel 9:25](#)) -

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 126. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

**458 B.C. - A.D. 25**

O. Ezra's Reforms Continue

1. Marriage to Heathen Rebuked - [Ezra 9:1-4](#)
2. Ezra's Prayer and Confession - [Ezra 9:5-15](#)
3. Ezra Plans National Gathering - **December 17, 458 B.C.**, [Ezra 10:1-8](#)
4. Ezra Preaches and People Repent - **December 20, 458 B.C.**, [Ezra 10:9-15](#)
5. Strange Wives Rejected - **January 1, 458-April 1, 457 B.C.**, [Ezra 10:16-44](#)

October 6 Pages 1217-1221

P. The Building of the Wall

1. Nehemiah Goes to Jerusalem
  - a. Hanani Reports Wall's Conditions - **December 445 B.C.** (R), **466 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 1:1-3](#)
  - b. Nehemiah's Reaction
    - (1) Grief - [Nehemiah 1:4](#)
    - (2) Prayer - **April 445 B.C.** (R), **466 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 1:5-11](#)
    - (3) Sadness - [Nehemiah 2:1-2](#)
    - (4) Request - [Nehemiah 2:3-6](#)
  - c. Appointed Governor of Judah - **445-443 B.C.** (R), **465-453 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 5:14](#)
  - d. Journey to Jerusalem
    - (1) Letters and Escort - [Nehemiah 2:7-9](#)
    - (2) Sanballat and Tobiah Disturbed - [Nehemiah 2:10](#)
  - e. Arrived at Jerusalem - **August 1-4, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 2:11](#)
  - f. Inspects Ruins at Night - [Nehemiah 2:12-16](#)
2. Building of the Wall Begins - **August 4, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K)
  - a. Encourages Rebuilding of the Wall - [Nehemiah 2:17-18](#)
  - b. Sanballat, Tobiah and Geshem Ridicule - [Nehemiah 2:19-20](#)
  - c. List of Builders - [Nehemiah 3:1-32](#)

October 7 Pages 1221-1225

3. Construction Opposed

- a. Ridicule - [Nehemiah 4:1-6](#)
- b. Conspiracy - [Nehemiah 4:7-9](#)
- c. Discouraged Brethren - [Nehemiah 4:10-23](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 127. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- d. Greediness and Heartlessness - [Nehemiah 5:1-5](#)
  - (1) Nehemiah's Indignation - [Nehemiah 5:6](#)
  - (2) Rebukes Usurers - [Nehemiah 5:7-10](#)
  - (3) Restitution - [Nehemiah 5:11-13](#)
  - (4) Example of Generosity - [Nehemiah 5:15-19](#)
- e. Craftiness - [Nehemiah 6:1-14](#)
- 4. Wall Completed Despite Tobiah's Interference - **September 25, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 6:15-19](#)

October 8 Pages 1225-1228

Q. People Are Reformed

- 1. Hanani and Hananiah to Protect Jerusalem - [Nehemiah 7:1-4](#)
- 2. Dwellers at Jerusalem - [1 Chronicles 9:2-34](#), [Nehemiah 11:1-36](#)

October 9 Pages 1228-1230

3. Reading of The Law Brings Repentance

- a. Ezra Reads the Law - **October 1, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 7:73](#), [Nehemiah 8:1-8](#)
- b. People Encouraged to Rejoice - [Nehemiah 8:9-12](#)
- c. Feast Law Discovered - **October 2, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 8:13-15](#)
- d. Feast of Tabernacles Kept - **October 15-21, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 8:16-17](#)
- e. Day of Solemn Assembly - **October 22, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 8:18](#)
- f. Fasting and Repenting - **October 24, 444 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K), [Nehemiah 9:1-3](#)

October 10 Pages 1230-1233

- g. God's Past Goodness Reviewed - [Nehemiah 9:4-37](#)
- h. Covenant Made, Names Sealed - [Nehemiah 9:38](#), [Nehemiah 10:1-39](#)

October 11 Page 1233-1236

4. Reformation Comes

- a. Dedication of the Wall - [Nehemiah 12:27-43](#), [Psalm 147:1-20](#), [Psalm 148:1-14](#), [Psalm 149:1-9](#), [Psalm 150:1-6](#)
- b. Temple Defiled - [Nehemiah 13:4-5](#)
- c. Temple Order Restored - [Nehemiah 12:44-47](#), [Nehemiah 13:1-3](#)

October 12 Pages 1236-1242

[Psalm 119:1-176](#), [Psalm 1:1-6](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 128. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



October 13 Pages 1242-1244

- d. Nehemiah Revisits Babylon - **433\* B.C.**,  
[Nehemiah 13:6](#)
  - e. Nehemiah Returns to Jerusalem **432\* B.C.**
    - (1) Cleanses the Temple - [Nehemiah 13:7-9](#)
    - (2) Tithing Re-Established -  
[Nehemiah 13:10, 12-14](#)
    - (3) Worship Re-Established - [Nehemiah 13:11](#)
    - (4) Sabbath Keeping Violated -  
[Nehemiah 13:15-22](#)
    - (5) Marriages to Heathen Rebuked - **432 B.C.** (R), **458 B.C.** (K),  
[Nehemiah 13:23-29](#)
    - (6) Priesthood Cleansed - **432\* B.C.**, [Nehemiah 13:30-31](#)
- R. Closing Days of Old Testament Era
- 1. Birth of Plato - **429\* B.C.** (Possible Location of Malachi) **C 428\* B.C.**
  - 2. Birth of Malachi - **C 424\* B.C.**
  - 3. Reign of Darius II of Persia - **423-404 B.C.**
  - 4. Nehemiah Wrote His Book - **415\* B.C.**
  - 5. Death of Nehemiah (70 Years) - **405\* B.C.**

October 14 Pages 1244-1247

- S. Malachi's Prophecy - **397\* B.C.**
- 1. The Lord's Case Against the Priests - [Malachi 1:1-14](#), [Malachi 2:1-9](#)
  - 2. The Lord's Case Against the People - [Malachi 2:10-17](#),  
[Malachi 3:1-18](#), [Malachi 3:1](#)(P)
  - 3. Coming Day of The Lord - [Malachi 4:1-6](#), verses 5, 6 (P)
  - 4. Death of Malachi (93 Years) Ends Old Testament Era - **331\*B.C.**

INTER-TESTAMENT PERIOD &  
LIFE OF CHRIST [NT]

The Time Between

There were 400 years between the last writings in the Old Testament and the events depicted in the New Testament. In modern terms, this is about the same amount of time between the Pilgrims landing on Plymouth Rock and today. Even though there were no scriptures written during these years, God was busy preparing the world for the coming of His Son. He was also busy fulfilling the prophecies of Daniel and other prophets.

As prophesied by Daniel in his interpretation of Nebuchadnezzar's dream, the Babylonian empire (the golden

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 129. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

head) had been replaced by the Medo-Persian Empire (the silver chest and arms). The Medo-Persian Empire facilitated the reestablishment of Israel, thus providing a homeland for the Messiah. By the end of the Old Testament, this dual empire (Daniel's ram with two horns) was losing its world dominance.

In **334 B.C.**, the Grecian empire under Alexander the Great (the belly and thighs of bronze in Nebuchadnezzar's dream and Daniel's goat with one horn) defeated the Medo-Persian Empire. Upon Alexander's death, the empire was divided among his four generals (Daniel's leopard with four wings and four heads that was given dominion over the entire world). The Grecian empire would rule for almost 200 years, during which time it would spread a common language and philosophy that would be critical to the writing of the New Testament and the spread of Christianity in the first century A.D. During these years, two distinct groups gained influence in Israel, the Pharisees who followed traditional Jewish teachings and the Sadducees who embraced intellectualism and rejected spiritual teachings. Jesus would have to confront both of these groups during His ministry.

As Greek culture permeated the world, a new, mighty military power arose out of the city of Rome that would soon begin the annexation of Grecian territories. The mighty Roman army (the feet of iron in Nebuchadnezzar's dream and Daniel's dreadful beast with iron teeth) defeated Greece in **150 B.C.** and rolled through the civilized world, creating an empire ruled by the Caesars. By the time of Christ, this empire would have united the Mediterranean world under a single government which provided world-wide peace ("Pax Romana") and uninhibited communication and travel essential to the spread of the Gospel and the growth of the church in the first century.

Thus in **6 B.C.** (Reese's date), when the decree went out from Caesar Augustus that the entire world should be taxed, God had fully prepared the world for the birth of His only begotten son. The Jewish family was in place with its essential traditions of law and sacrifice and repentance. The Greek culture and language were in place so the written words of the New Testament authors could be universally understood. And the common Roman government was in place to provide the infrastructure for the spreading of the word throughout the world.

Since the call of Abraham two thousand years earlier, God had been preparing the world. Now, "when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son." ([Galatians 4:4](#))

Note that the secular "History Between the Testaments" can be found in more detail on pages 1248 and 1249 of the Reese Chronological Bible.

October 15 Pages 1251-1256

**XVI The Life of Our Lord - 5 B.C. - A.D. 29** \*Note: Jesus' discourses are noted and numbered with a D, while his miracles are noted and numbered with an M.

A. Introduction

1. Prefaces to Synoptic Gospels - [Matthew 1:1](#), [Mark 1:1](#), [Luke 1:1-4](#)
2. Preface to John's Gospel - [John 1:4-5](#)
3. Two Genealogies of Jesus Christ - [Matthew 1:2-17](#),  
[Luke 3:23-38](#)
4. Caesar Augustus Rules Roman Empire - **27 B.C.- A.D. 14**

B. Announcements

1. Annunciation to Zacharias about John the Baptist -  
**October 10, 7 B.C.**, [Luke 1:5-25](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 130. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

2. Annunciation to Mary About Jesus Christ - **June, 6 B.C.**,  
[Luke 1:26-38](#)
3. Song of Elisabeth to Mary - [Luke 1:39-45](#)
4. The Magnificat of Mary - [Luke 1:46-56](#)
5. Birth and Childhood of John the Baptist - **October 1, 6 B.C.**,  
[Luke 1:57-80](#)
6. Annunciation to Joseph of Coming Messiah by Angel - [Matthew 1:18-24](#)

October 16 Pages 1256-1259

C. Birth and Childhood of Jesus

1. Birth of Jesus - [Luke 2:1-6](#), **April 1, 5 B.C.**, [Luke 2:7](#), Mathew 1:25
2. Praise of Angels and Homage of Shepherds to Babe in Manger -  
[Luke 2:8-20](#)
3. Circumcision of Jesus - **April 8, 5 B.C.**, [Luke 2:21](#)
4. Presentation in the Temple - **May 11, 5 B.C.**, [Luke 2:22-38](#)
5. Visit of Wise Men - **4 B.C.**, Mathew 2:1-12
6. Flight to Egypt (and Death of Herod the Great) - **4 B.C.** (R),  
**March 4 B.C.** (K), [Matthew 2:13-18](#), **March 13, 4 B.C.**, [Matthew 2:19-20](#)

October 17 Pages 1259-1264

7. From Egypt to Nazareth- [Matthew 2:21-22](#), **3 B.C.**, [Matthew 2:23](#),  
[Luke 2:39](#)
  8. Childhood at Nazareth- [Luke 2:40](#)
  9. Jesus to Jerusalem at Age Twelve - **April A.D. 8**, [Luke 2:41-50](#)
  10. Eighteen Years Spent at Nazareth - **A.D. 8-25\***, [Luke 2:51-52](#)
  11. Birth of Paul - **C A.D. 10-15\***
  12. Caesar Augustus Dies, Tiberius Now Reigns - **August 19, A.D. 14**
- D. John the Baptist Introduces Christ
1. His Appearance - C April (R), October 1 (K) **A.D. 25**, [Matthew 3:1-6](#),  
[Mark 1:2-6](#), [Luke 3:1-6](#), [John 1:6-18](#)
  2. His Message - **October A.D. 25**, [Matthew 3:7-10](#), [Luke 3:7-14](#)
  3. His Introduction of Christ - [Matthew 3:11-12](#), [Mark 1:7-8](#),  
[Luke 3:15-18](#), [John 1:19-28](#)
  4. Baptism of Jesus - January (R), October 1 (K), **A.D. 25**,  
[Matthew 3:13-17](#), [Mark 1:9-11](#), [Luke 3:21-22](#)
  5. John Declares Him to be the Messiah - [John 1:29-34](#)
  6. Temptations in the Wilderness - February (R),  
November 10 (K) **A.D. 25**, [Matthew 4:1-11](#), [Mark 1:12-13](#), [Luke 4:1-13](#)

October 18 Pages 1264-1269

7. The First Three Disciples - [John 1:35-42](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 131. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

8. Phillip and Nathanael - [John 1:43-51](#)
  9. Turning the Water into Wine (M-1) - **March** (R), **November** (K), **A.D. 25**, [John 2:1-11](#)
  10. Sojourned in Capernaum- [John 2:12](#)
- E. Early Judean Ministry
1. Temple Cleansing, Jesus' First Passover - **April 14, A.D. 26**, [John 2:13-22](#)
  2. Jesus and Nicodemus Discuss the New Birth (D-1) - **A.D. May, 26\***, [John 2:23-25](#), [John 3:1-21](#)
  3. Christ Baptizing in Judea - [John 3:22-24](#)
  4. John's Testimony About Christ at Aenon - [John 3:25-36](#)
  5. Imprisonment of John the Baptist - **A.D. 26** (R), **A.D. 27** (K), [Luke 3:19-20](#)
  6. From Judea to Galilee - [Matthew 4:12](#), [John 4:1-3](#)
  7. Discourse with Woman of Samaria About the Water of Life (D-2) - [John 4:4-26](#)
  8. Gospel in Sychar - [John 4:27-42](#)

October 19 Pages 1269-1274

F. Galilean Ministry

1. Early Days
  - a. Jesus Arrives in Galilee - [Matthew 4:17](#), [Mark 1:14-15](#), [Luke 4:14-15](#), [John 4:43-45](#)
  - b. Healing of the Nobleman's Son (M-2) - [John 4:46-54](#)
  - c. First Rejection at Nazareth - [Luke 4:16-30](#)
  - d. Removal to Capernaum- [Matthew 4:13-16](#)
2. First Circuit
  - a. Call of Four Fishermen, Draught of Fishes (M-3) - [Matthew 4:18-22](#), [Mark 1:16-20](#), [Luke 5:1-11](#)
  - b. Teaching in Capernaum Synagogue - [Mark 1:21-22](#), [Luke 4:31-32](#)
  - c. Healing Man with Unclean Spirit (M-4) - [Mark 1:23-28](#), [Luke 4:33-37](#)
  - d. Day of Miracles in Capernaum (M-5)- [Matthew 8:14-17](#), [Mark 1:29-34](#), [Luke 4:38-41](#)
  - e. Tour of Galilee with Four Disciples - [Matthew 4:23-25](#), [Mark 1:35-39](#), [Luke 4:42-44](#)
  - f. Preaching and Cleansing of Leper (M-6) - [Matthew 8:2-4](#), [Mark 1:40-45](#), [Luke 5:12-16](#)

October 20 Pages 1274-1279

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 132. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

3. Emnity of Scribes and Pharisee
  - a. The Paralytic, Borne of Four Healed (M-7) - [Matthew 9:1-8](#),  
[Mark 2:1-12](#), [Luke 5:17-26](#)
  - b. The Call of Matthew - [Matthew 9:9-13](#), [Mark 2:13-17](#),  
[Luke 5:27-32](#)
  - c. The Question of Fasting Answered - [Matthew 9:14-17](#),  
[Mark 2:18-22](#), [Luke 5:33-39](#)
  - d. Jesus Heals Impotent Man (M-8) and Attends Second Passover -  
**April 14-21, A.D. 27**, [John 5:1-18](#)
  - e. His Discourse on Eternal Life and The Father (D-3) - [John 5:19-47](#)

October 21 Pages 1279-1282

- f. Disciples Pluck Grain - [Matthew 12:1-8](#), [Mark 2:23-28](#),  
[Luke 6:1-5](#)
- g. Man with Withered Hand is Healed (M-9) - [Matthew 12:9-14](#),  
[Mark 3:1-6](#), [Luke 6:6-11](#)

4. Organizing the Kingdom

- a. Multitudes Healed - [Matthew 12:15-21](#), [Mark 3:7-12](#)
- b. Jesus Selects Twelve Apostles - [Mark 3:13-19](#),  
[Luke 6:12-16](#)
- c. Gathering for the Sermon on Mount - [Luke 6:17-19](#)

October 22 Pages 1282-1288

- d. Sermon on the Mount (D-4) - **July, A.D. 27** (R), **A.D. 25** (K),  
[Matthew 5:1-48](#), [Matthew 6:1-34](#), [Matthew 7:1-29](#), [Matthew 8:1](#),  
[Luke 6:20-49](#)

October 23 Pages 1288-1292

5. Second Circuit

- a. Healing of the Centurion's Servant (M-10) - [Matthew 8:5-13](#),  
[Luke 7:1-10](#)
- b. Raising of Widow's Son at Nain (M-11) - [Luke 7:11-17](#)
- c. Jesus Discusses Various Topics - **A.D. August, 27\***
  - (1) John the Baptist Commended - [Matthew 11:2-15](#), [Luke 7:18-30](#)
  - (2) Wickedness Condemned - [Matthew 11:16-19](#), [Luke 7:31-35](#)
  - (3) Cities Reproved - [Matthew 11:20-24](#)
  - (4) Invitation to Find Rest in Christ (D-5) - [Matthew 11:25-30](#)
- d. Anointing of Jesus' Feet and Parable of Two Debtors (P-1) -  
**A.D. September, 27\***, [Luke 7:36-50](#)
- e. Second Tour of Galilee - [Luke 8:1-3](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 133. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

October 24 Pages 1292-1297

6. Teaching at the Sea of Galilee
  - a. Warning to Scribes and Pharisees
    - (1) Accused of Madness - [Mark 3:20-21](#)
    - (2) Healing Demoniac (M-12) - [Matthew 12:22-30](#), [Mark 3:22-27](#)
    - (3) Unpardonable Sin - [Matthew 12:31-37](#), [Mark 3:28-30](#)
    - (4) Folly of Seeking for a Sign - [Matthew 12:38-45](#)
  - b. Christ's True Kindred - [Matthew 12:46-50](#), [Mark 3:31-35](#),  
[Luke 8:19-21](#)
  - c. To the Crowds by the Sea - **A.D. October, 27\***
    - (1) Parable of the Sower (P-2) - [Matthew 13:1-23](#), [Mark 4:1-25](#),  
[Luke 8:4-18](#)

October 25 Pages 1297-1302

- (2) Parable of Seed Growing by Itself (P-3) - [Mark 4:26-29](#)
    - (3) Parable of the Tares (P-4) - [Matthew 13:24-30](#)
    - (4) Parable of Mustard Seed (P-5) - [Matthew 13:31-32](#), [Mark 4:30-32](#)
    - (5) Parable of the Leaven (P-6) - [Matthew 13:33](#)
    - (6) Conclusion - [Matthew 13:34-35](#), [Mark 4:33-34](#)
  - d. To the Disciples in a House
    - (1) Parable of Tares Explained - [Matthew 13:36-43](#)
    - (2) Parable of Hidden Treasure (P-7) - [Matthew 13:44](#)
    - (3) Parable of Pearl of Great Price (P-8) - [Matthew 13:45-46](#)
    - (4) Parable of the Net (P-9) - [Matthew 13:47-50](#)
    - (5) The Householder - [Matthew 13:51-53](#)
7. Miracles by the Sea
    - a. Jesus Stills the Tempest (M-13) - [Matthew 8:18](#), [23-27](#),  
[Mark 4:35-41](#), [Luke 8:22-25](#)
    - b. The Demoniacs (M-14) - **November, A.D. 27**, [Matthew 8:28-34](#),  
[Mark 5:1-20](#), [Luke 8:26-39](#)

October 26 Pages 1302-1307

- c. Raising of Jairus' Daughter (M-15) and Healing of Afflicted Women (M-16) - **A.D. December, 27\***, [Matthew 9:18-26](#), [Mark 5:21-43](#),  
[Luke 8:40-56](#)
  - d. Healing of Two Blind Men and Demoniac (M-17) - [Matthew 9:27-34](#)
8. Third Circuit
  - a. Second Rejection at Nazareth - [Matthew 13:54-58](#), [Mark 6:1-6](#)
  - b. Third Tour of Galilee - **A.D. February, 27\***
    - (1) Disciples Sent Forth - [Matthew 9:35-38](#), [Matthew 10:1-4](#),

- [Mark 6:7](#), [Luke 9:1-2](#)
- (2) Instructions for the Journey - [Matthew 10:5-15](#),  
[Mark 6:8-11](#), [Luke 9:3-5](#)
- (3) Persecution of the Disciples - [Matthew 10:16-33](#)
- (4) Cost and Rewards of Discipleship - [Matthew 10:34-42](#),  
[Matthew 11:1](#), [Mark 6:12-13](#), [Luke 9:6](#)

October 27 Pages 1307-1311

- c. Death of John the Baptist - **A.D. March, 27\***, [Matthew 14:1-12](#),  
[Mark 6:14-29](#), [Luke 9:7-9](#)
- 9. At Capernaum - **April A.D. 28** (R), **March A.D. 27** (K)
  - a. Feeding of the 5,000 (M-18), Jesus' Third Passover ([John 6:4](#)) -  
[Matthew 14:13-21](#), [Mark 6:30-44](#), [Luke 9:10-17](#), [John 6:1-4](#),  
April 14, 28, [John 6:5-13](#)
  - b. Jesus Leaves the Crowd - [Matthew 14:22-23](#), [Mark 6:45-46](#),  
[John 6:14-15](#)

October 28 Pages 1311-1316

- c. Jesus Walking on Water (M-19) - [Matthew 14:24-33](#),  
[Mark 6:47-52](#), [John 6:16-21](#)
- d. Reception at Gennesaret - [Matthew 14:34-36](#), [Mark 6:53-56](#)
- e. Discourse on Bread of Life (D-6) May (R), April (K),  
**A.D. 28** - [John 6:22-71](#)
- f. Hypocrisy of Scribes and Pharisees (Unwashed Hands) (D-7)  
**A.D. May, 28\*** - [Matthew 15:1-20](#), [Mark 7:1-23](#)

October 29 Pages 1316-1319

- 10. Withdrawal to the North
  - a. Syrophenician Woman's Daughter Healed (M-20) **A.D. June, 28\*** -  
[Matthew 15:21-28](#), [Mark 7:24-30](#)
  - b. Return Through Decapolis , Many Miracles (M-21) -  
[Matthew 15:29-31](#), [Mark 7:31-37](#)
- 11. Returning to the Sea of Galilee
  - a. Feeding of the 4,000 (M-22) **A.D. July, 28\*** - [Matthew 15:32-38](#),  
[Mark 8:1-9](#)
  - b. The Demand of a Sign - [Matthew 15:39](#), [Matthew 16:1-4](#),  
[Mark 8:10-12](#)
  - c. Doctrine of Pharisees and Sadducees - [Matthew 16:5-12](#),  
[Mark 8:13-21](#)
  - d. Blind Man Near Bethsaida is Healed (M-23) - [Mark 8:22-26](#)

October 30 Pages 1319-1324

12. Second Northern Withdrawal

- a. Peter's Confession - **A.D. August, 28\*** - [Matthew 16:13-20](#),  
[Mark 8:27-30](#), [Luke 9:18-21](#)
- b. Christ Foretells Death/Resurrection - [Matthew 16:21-23](#),  
[Mark 8:31-33](#), [Luke 9:22](#)
- c. Christ Speaks of Cross Bearing - [Matthew 16:24-28](#), [Mark 8:34-38](#),  
[Mark 9:1](#), [Luke 9:23-27](#)
- d. The Transfiguration - [Matthew 17:1-8](#), [Mark 9:2-8](#), [Luke 9:28-36](#)
- e. Question About Elias - [Matthew 17:9-13](#), [Mark 9:9-13](#)
- f. Demonic Boy Healed (M-24) - [Matthew 17:14-21](#), [Mark 9:14-29](#),  
[Luke 9:37-43](#)
- g. Death and Resurrection Foretold - [Matthew 17:22-23](#),  
[Mark 9:30-32](#), [Luke 9:44-45](#)

October 31 Pages 1324-1329

13. In Capernaum

- a. Jesus Gives Tribute Money (M-25) - [Matthew 17:24-27](#), [Mark 9:33](#)
- b. Discourse on Humility and Forgiveness (D-8)
  - (1) Contention as to Who is Great - [Matthew 18:1-5](#),  
[Mark 9:34-37](#), [Luke 9:46-48](#)
  - (2) John Rebuked for His Zeal - [Matthew 18:6-14](#), [Mark 9:38-50](#),  
[Luke 9:49-50](#)
  - (3) Forgiveness and Prayer - [Matthew 18:15-20](#)
  - (4) Parable of Unmerciful Servant (P-10) **A.D. October, 28\*** -  
[Matthew 18:21-35](#)

14. Visit to Jerusalem

- a. Jesus to the Feast of Tabernacles - **October 14-21, A.D. 28**
  - (1) Rejects Advice of Unbelieving Brethren - [John 7:1-9](#)
  - (2) Goes Privately to Jerusalem - [John 7:10](#)
  - (3) Anticipation About Messiahship - [John 7:11-53](#)
- b. The Woman Taken In Adultery - **October 22, A.D. 28\***, [John 8:1-11](#)

November 1 Pages 1329-1333

c. Discourse

- (1) Light of the World (D-9) - [John 8:12-30](#)
- (2) Spiritual Freedom (D-10) - [John 8:31-38](#)
- (3) Sons of Abraham - [John 8:39-59](#)

G. Perea Ministry

1. To the Feast of Dedication

- a. Final Departure From Galilee - [Luke 9:51-56](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 136. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



- b. True Dedication - [Matthew 8:19-22](#), [Luke 9:57-62](#)
- c. Mission of the Seventy - [Luke 10:1-24](#)
- d. Parable of the Good Samaritan (P-11) - **A.D. November, 28\***,  
[Luke 10:25-37](#)

November 2 Pages 1333-1337

- e. Visit to Martha and Mary - **A.D. December, 28\***, [Luke 10:38-42](#)
  - f. Healing of the Man Born Blind (M-26) - [John 9:1-41](#)
  - g. The Good Shepherd (D-11) - [John 10:1-21](#)
  - h. Christ at Feast of Dedication (Instituted in Maccabean Times) -  
**December 14-15 A.D. 28**, [John 10:22-38](#)
2. From The Feast to His Withdrawal
- a. Withdrawal from Jerusalem to Bethany Beyond Jordan -  
[John 10:39-42](#)
  - b. Discourse
    - (1) Prayer (D-12) - [Luke 11:1-13](#)

November 3 Pages 1337-1343

- (2) Demon Cast Out, Various Topics Discussed (M-27) -  
[Luke 11:14-36](#)
- (3) Woes Against the Pharisees (D-13) - [Luke 11:37-54](#)
- c. Talks to Disciples (D-14)
  - (1) God's Care - [Luke 12:1-12](#)
  - (2) Parable of the Rich Fool (P-12) - [Luke 12:13-21](#)
  - (3) Trust in God's Providence - [Luke 12:22-34](#)
  - (4) Parable of Watchful Servants - [Luke 12:35-48](#)
  - (5) Christ to Cause Division, Chides for Failure to Interpret  
Signs - [Luke 12:49-59](#)
- d. Galileans are Slain by Pilate - [Luke 13:1-5](#)
- e. Parable of Barren Fig Tree (P-13) - [Luke 13:6-9](#)
- f. Jesus Heals Woman on Sabbath (M-28) - [Luke 13:10-17](#)

November 4 Pages 1343-1348

- g. Various Parables and Discourses
  - (1) Kingdom Likened to Mustard Seed - [Luke 13:18-21](#)
  - (2) Question Asked Whether Few Are Saved - [Luke 13:22-30](#)
  - (3) Reply to Herod's Threat - [Luke 13:31-35](#)
  - (4) Healing Man of Dropsy (M-29) - [Luke 14:1-6](#)
  - (5) Parables
    - (a) The Wedding Guest (P-14) - [Luke 14:7-14](#)
    - (b) The Great Supper (P-15) - [Luke 14:15-24](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 137. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- (c) Counting the Cost (P-16) - **A.D. January, 28\***, [Luke 14:25-35](#)
- (d) The Lost Sheep (P-17) - **A.D. February, 28\***, [Luke 15:1-7](#)
- (e) The Lost Coin (P-18) - [Luke 15:8-10](#)
- (f) The Lost Son (P-19) - [Luke 15:11-32](#)
- (g) The Unjust Steward (P-20) - [Luke 16:1-18](#)

November 5 Pages 1348-1353

- (6) The Rich Man and Lazarus - [Luke 16:19-31](#)
- (7) The Unprofitable Servant (P-21) - [Luke 17:1-10](#)
- h. The Raising of Lazarus (M-30) - [John 11:1-46](#)
- i. His Withdrawal to Ephraim - [John 11:47-54](#)
- 3. From His Withdrawal to His Return to Jerusalem
  - a. The Ten Lepers Healed (M-31) - [Luke 17:11-19](#)
  - b. Our Lord Teaches
    - (1) Discourse on the Coming Kingdom (D-15) - [Luke 17:20-37](#)
    - (2) Parable of Importunate Widow and Unjust Judge (P-22) - [Luke 18:1-8](#)
    - (3) Parable of the Pharisee and the Publican (P-23) - **March, A.D. 28**, [Luke 18:9-14](#)
    - (4) Concerning Divorce - [Matthew 19:1-12](#), [Mark 10:1-12](#)

November 6 Pages 1353-1358

- c. Christ Blesses Little Children - [Matthew 19:13-15](#), [Mark 10:13-16](#), [Luke 18:15-17](#)
- d. Rich Young Ruler - [Matthew 19:16-30](#), [Mark 10:17-31](#), [Luke 18:18-30](#)
- e. Parable of Laborers in Vineyard (P-24) - [Matthew 20:1-16](#)
- f. Christ Foretells of Crucifixion - [Matthew 20:17-19](#), [Mark 10:32-34](#), [Luke 18:31-34](#)
- g. Ambitions of James and John - [Matthew 20:20-28](#), [Mark 10:35-45](#)

November 7 Pages 1358-1363

- h. Blind Bartimeus and Friend are Healed (M-32) - [Matthew 20:29-34](#), [Mark 10:46-52](#), [Luke 18:35-43](#)
- i. Conversion of Zaccheus - [Luke 19:1-10](#)
- j. Parable of the Pounds (P-25) - [Luke 19:11-28](#)
- H. Last Week
  - 1. Jesus Arrives at Bethany - **April 1, A.D. 29** (29th Jubilee Year), [John 11:55-57](#), Friday, April 8, **A.D. 29**, [John 12:1](#), [9-11](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 138. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

2. Jesus Anointed by Mary - [John 12:2-8](#)
3. Triumphal Entry - **Saturday, April 9, A.D. 29**, [Matthew 21:1-11](#),  
[Mark 11:1-11](#), [Luke 19:29-44](#), [John 12:12-19](#)
4. Second Cleansing of Temple- [Matthew 21:12-17](#), [Mark 11:15-19](#),  
[Luke 19:45-48](#)

November 8 Pages 1363-1367

5. Cursing of the Fig Tree - **Sunday April 10, A.D. 29**, [Matthew 21:18-19](#),  
[Mark 11:12-14](#)
6. Fig Tree Withers (M-33) - [Matthew 21:20-22](#), [Mark 11:20-26](#)
7. Christ's Authority Challenged - [Matthew 21:23-27](#), [Mark 11:27-33](#),  
[Luke 20:1-8](#)
8. Parables
  - a. Two Sons (P-26) - [Matthew 21:28-32](#)
  - b. Wicked Tenants of the Vineyard (P-27) - [Matthew 21:33-46](#),  
[Mark 12:1-12](#), [Luke 20:9-19](#)
  - c. Guests at Wedding Feast (P-28) - [Matthew 22:1-14](#)

November 9 Pages 1367-1372

9. Questions Asked
  - a. Paying Taxes to Caesar - [Matthew 22:15-22](#), [Mark 12:13-17](#),  
[Luke 20:20-26](#)
  - b. About Resurrection - **Monday, April 11, A.D. 29**, [Matthew 22:23-33](#),  
[Mark 12:18-27](#), [Luke 20:27-38](#)
  - c. About Great Commandment - [Matthew 22:34-40](#), [Mark 12:28-34](#),  
[Luke 20:39-40](#)
  - d. Jesus Asks About Ancestry - [Matthew 22:41-46](#),  
[Mark 12:35-37](#), [Luke 20:41-44](#)
10. Woes Upon Scribes/Pharisees (D-16) [Matthew 23:1-39](#), [Mark 12:38-40](#),  
[Luke 20:45-47](#)

November 10 Pages 1372-1378

11. Widow's Mite - [Mark 12:41-44](#), [Luke 21:1-4](#)
12. Coming Events - **Tuesday, April 12, A.D. 29**
  - a. Discourse on the Signs of the Time (D-17) - [Matthew 24:1-51](#),  
[Mark 13:1-37](#), [Luke 21:5-38](#)

November 11 Pages 1378-1382

- b. Parable of the Ten Virgins (P-29) - [Matthew 25:1-13](#)
- c. Parable of the Talents (P-30) - [Matthew 25:14-30](#)
- d. Separation - [Matthew 25:31-46](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 139. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

13. Plot to Kill Christ Unfolds - [Matthew 26:1-5](#), [Mark 14:1-2](#),  
[Luke 22:1-2](#)
14. Jesus is Anointed - **Wednesday, April 13, A.D. 29**, [Matthew 26:6-13](#),  
[Mark 14:3-9](#)
15. Judas Agrees to Betray Christ - [Matthew 26:14-16](#), [Mark 14:10-11](#),  
[Luke 22:3-6](#)
16. Gentiles Seek Christ - [John 12:20-36](#)

November 12 Pages 1382-1386

I. Day Before the Crucifixion (Passover Day)

1. Preparation for the Passover - **Thursday, April 14, A.D. 29**,  
[Matthew 26:17-19](#), [Mark 14:12-16](#), [Luke 22:7-13](#)
2. The Betrayer is Identified - [Matthew 26:20-25](#), [Mark 14:17-21](#),  
[John 13:21-35](#)
3. Institution of the Lord's Supper - [Matthew 26:26-29](#), [Mark 14:22-25](#),  
[Luke 22:14-23](#), [1 Corinthians 11:23-26](#)
4. Contention as to Who is Greatest - [Luke 22:24-30](#)
5. Jesus Washes the Disciples' Feet - [John 13:1-20](#)

November 13 Pages 1386-1391

6. Peter's Denial Foretold - [Matthew 26:31-35](#), [Mark 14:27-31](#),  
[Luke 22:31-38](#), [John 13:36-38](#)
7. Farewell Discourses
  - a. Jesus, The Way to Heaven (D-18) - [John 14:1-15](#)
  - b. Promise of the Holy Spirit (D-18) - [John 14:16-31](#)
  - c. Vine and Branches (D-19) - [John 15:1-17](#)
  - d. Warning of Persecution (D-19) - [John 15:18-27](#),  
[John 16:1-4](#)
  - e. Jesus Comforts the Disciples (D-20) - [John 16:5-33](#)

November 14 Pages 1391-1395

8. Farewell Prayer for His Own - [John 17:1-26](#)
9. Jesus Prays at Gethsemane - [Matthew 26:30](#), [36-46](#),  
[Mark 14:26](#), [32-42](#), [Luke 22:39-46](#), [John 18:1](#)
10. Jesus is Betrayed and Arrested, Heals Ear (M-34) - [Matthew 26:47-56](#),  
[Mark 14:43-52](#), [Luke 22:47-53](#), [John 18:2-11](#)
11. Jesus is Examined by Annas, The High Priest - [John 18:12-14](#), [19-23](#)

November 15 Pages 1395-1399

- J. The Crucifixion Day (Preparation Day) - **Friday, April 15, A.D. 29**
1. Jesus, Tried and Condemned, Is Mocked and Buffeted -

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 140. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[Matthew 26:57, 59-68](#), [Mark 14:53, 55-65](#), [Luke 22:54, 63-65](#),  
[John 18:24](#)

2. Peter Denies the Lord Three Times - [Matthew 26:58, 69-75](#),  
[Mark 14:54, 66-72](#), [Luke 22:55-62](#), [John 18:15-18, 25-27](#)
3. Jesus Condemned by the Sanhedrin - [Matthew 27:1-2](#), [Mark 15:1](#),  
[Luke 22:66-71](#)
4. Remorse and Suicide of Judas - [Matthew 27:3-10](#), [Acts 1:18-19](#)
5. Jesus Before Pilate, First Time (**6 A.M.**) - [Matthew 27:11-14](#),  
[Mark 15:2-5](#), [Luke 23:1-5](#), [John 18:28-38](#)

November 16 Pages 1399-1405

6. Jesus Before Herod Antipas - [Luke 23:6-12](#)
7. Jesus Before Pilate Second Time, Release of Barabbas -  
[Matthew 27:15-26](#), [Mark 15:6-15](#), [Luke 23:13-25](#), [John 18:39-40](#)
8. Conclusion of Trial: Mocking and Final Condemnation -  
[Matthew 27:27-31](#), [Mark 15:16-19](#), [John 19:1-14](#),  
**(should be 3rd hour, not 6th hour)**, [John 19:15-16](#)
9. Jesus' Walk to Golgotha - [Matthew 27:32-34](#), [Mark 15:20-23](#),  
[Luke 23:26-32](#), [John 19:17](#)
10. First Three Hours on the Cross (**9 A.M. - Noon**) - [Matthew 27:35-44](#),  
[Mark 15:24-32](#), [Luke 23:33-43](#), [John 19:18-27](#)

November 17 Pages 1405-1410

11. Second Three Hours on the Cross, Darkness (**Noon - 3 P.M.**) -  
[Matthew 27:45-50](#), [Mark 15:33-37](#), [Luke 23:44-46](#), [John 19:28-37](#)  
(6th Dispensation - Grace)
12. Phenomenal Happenings - [Matthew 27:51-56](#), [Mark 15:38-41](#),  
[Luke 23:47-49](#)
13. Burial of the Body - [Matthew 27:57-61](#), [Mark 15:42-47](#),  
[Luke 23:50-56](#), [John 19:38-42](#)

K. Day After Crucifixion (Sabbath Day), Watch at the Sepulchre and Sealing  
of Stone - **Saturday, April 16, A.D.29**, [Matthew 27:62-66](#)

L. Resurrection (First Day) - **Sunday, April 17, A.D. 29**

1. Women Visit the Tomb - [Matthew 28:1](#), [Mark 16:1](#)
2. Stone Rolled Away - [Matthew 28:2-4](#)
3. Message of Angels - [Matthew 28:5-8](#), [Mark 16:2-8](#), [Luke 24:1-8](#),  
[John 20:1](#)
4. Report to Apostles, Peter/John Return - [Luke 24:9-12](#), [John 20:2-10](#)
5. Christ Appears to Mary Magdalene - [Mark 16:9-11](#), [John 20:11-18](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 141. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

November 18 Pages 1410-1415

6. Christ Appears to Other Women - [Matthew 28:9-10](#)
7. Guard Reports to Jewish Rulers - [Matthew 28:11-15](#)
8. The Emmaus Road Conversation - [Mark 16:12-13](#), [Luke 24:13-32](#)
9. Two Disciples Give Report - [Luke 24:33-35](#)
10. Christ Appears to Astonished Disciples - [1 Corinthians 15:5](#),  
[Mark 16:14](#), [Luke 24:36-43](#), [John 20:19-25](#)
- M. To The Ascension - **Sunday, April 24, A.D. 29**
  1. Christ Appears to Thomas - [John 20:26-29](#)
  2. Christ Appears to Seven Disciples, Miraculous Draught of Fishes (M-35) - [John 21:1-24](#)
  3. The Great Commission Given to About 500 - [Matthew 28:16-20](#),  
[Mark 16:15-18](#), [1 Corinthians 15:6](#)
  4. Christ Appears to James, His Brother - [1 Corinthians 15:7](#)
  5. Christ Gives Disciples Another Commission - [Luke 24:44-49](#),  
[Acts 1:3-8](#)
  6. His Last Appearance and Ascension - **Thursday, May 26, A.D. 29**,  
[Mark 16:19-20](#), [Luke 24:50-53](#), [Acts 1:9-12](#)
  7. Many Things Not Told or Written - [John 21:25](#), [John 20:30-31](#)

THE CHURCH [MINISTRIES OF PAUL & PETER]

November 19 Pages 1416-1419

**XVII The Ministries of Paul and Peter, A.D. 29-67**

- A. First Records of the Early Church at Jerusalem
  1. From The Resurrection to Pentecost - [Acts 1:1-2](#), [13-17](#), [20-26](#)
  2. Pentecost and the First Church - **Sunday, June 5, A.D. 29**,  
[Acts 2:1-47](#)
  3. Power and Persecution of Early Church
    - a. Peter's Second Sermon - [Acts 3:1-26](#)

November 20 Pages 1420-1423

- b. Peter and John in Prison - [Acts 4:1-4](#), **June 6, A.D. 29**,  
[Acts 4:5-31](#)
- c. Growth of Church - **A.D. 30\***, [Acts 4:32-37](#)
- d. Ananias and Sapphira - [Acts 5:1-11](#)
- e. Second Imprisonment - **A.D. 31\***, [Acts 5:12-42](#)
- f. Apostles Chosen - [Acts 6:1-7](#)

November 21 Pages 1423-1428

- g. Stephen's Life and Death - **C A.D. 35\***, [Acts 6:8-15](#), [Acts 7:1-60](#),

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 142. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

[Acts 8:1-4](#)

h. Ministry of Philip - [Acts 8:5-40](#)

4. Tiberius, Emperor, Dies - **March 15, A.D. 37\***

November 22 Pages 1428-1434

5. Conversion of Saul (Paul)

a. Christians Persecuted - [Acts 9:1-2](#)

b. Paul Converted - **A.D. 37\***, [Acts 9:3-25](#)

c. Paul Grows in Grace - **A.D. 38-40\***, [Galatians 1:17](#)

d. Paul Visits Jerusalem - [Galatians 1:18-19](#), [Acts 9:26-31](#)

6. Growth of Church Under Peter's Ministry

a. Miracles Performed - [Acts 9:32-43](#)

b. Cornelius (Gentile) Hears Gospel - **A.D. 41\***, [Acts 10:1-48](#)  
[Acts 11:1-18](#)

c. Church Established at Antioch

(1) Early Days - **A.D. 41\***, [Acts 11:19-24](#)

(2) Paul Visits - **A.D. 43\***, [Acts 11:25-30](#)

d. James Killed (Son of Zebedee) - **A.D. 44**, [Acts 12:1-2](#)

November 23 Pages 1434-1438

B. Book of James (Brother of Jesus) - **C A.D. 45**

1. Temptations Try Faith - [James 1:1-27](#)

2. True Faith Will Perform Good Works - [James 2:1-26](#), [James 3:1-18](#)

3. Evils That Cripple True Faith - [James 4:1-17](#), [James 5:1-20](#)

November 24 Pages 1438-1443

C. Other Events Preceding Missionary Journeys

1. Peter Imprisoned and Delivered - [Acts 12:3-19](#)

2. Death of Herod - [Acts 12:20-23](#)

D. Paul's First Missionary Journey (with Barnabas) - **A.D. 45-47\***

1. Cyprus to Perga Where Mark Leaves - **A.D. 45\***, [Acts 12:24-25](#),  
[Acts 13:1-13](#)

2. Antioch (Pisidia) To Derbe - **A.D. 46\***, [Acts 13:14-20](#), 100 of these  
years probably overlapped 350 other years, [Acts 13:21-52](#),  
[Acts 14:1-20](#)

November 25 Pages 1443-1446

3. The Return Trip - **A.D. 47\***, [Acts 14:21-25](#)

4. At Antioch ( Syria ) - **A.D. 47-50\***, [Acts 14:26-28](#)

5. Attends Council At Jerusalem - **A.D. 50\***, [Acts 15:1-12](#),  
[Galatians 2:7-10](#), [Acts 15:13-35](#), [Galatians 2:11-14](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 143. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

6. Gospel of Mark Written - **A.D. 50** (R), **C A.D. 38** (K)

November 26 Pages 1446-1450

E. Paul's Second Missionary Journey (With Silas) - **A.D. 50-54\***

1. Early Days - **A.D. 50\***, [Acts 15:36-41](#)
2. From Derbe to Athens - **A.D. 51-52\***, [Acts 16:1-40](#), [Acts 17:1-34](#)
3. At Corinth 1 ½ Years - **A.D. 52-53\***, [Acts 18:1-17](#)

November 27 Pages 1450-1454

F. Book of 1 Thessalonians (From Corinth) - **A.D. 52** (R), **C A.D. 51** (K)

1. Paul Recounts His Mission at Thessalonica
  - a. The Model Church- [1 Thessalonians 1:1-10](#)
  - b. The Model Servant - [1 Thessalonians 2:1-20](#)
2. Paul Stresses the Need to Establish a Sound Faith
  - a. The Model Brother - [1 Thessalonians 3:1-13](#)
  - b. The Model Work - [1 Thessalonians 4:1-18](#)
  - c. The Lord's Return and Other Exhortations - [1 Thessalonians 5:1-28](#)

November 28 Pages 1454-1458

G. Books of 2 Thessalonians (From Corinth)- **A.D. 53** (R), **C A.D. 51** (K)

1. Comfort in Persecution - [2 Thessalonians 1:1-12](#)
2. The Coming of Christ - [2 Thessalonians 2:1-12](#)
3. Instruction in Conduct - [2 Thessalonians 2:13-17](#),  
[2 Thessalonians 3:1-18](#)

H. Paul's Second Missionary Journey Concludes - **A.D. 54\*** -  
[Acts 18:18-22](#)

I. Paul's Third Missionary Journey Begins - **A.D. 54-58\***

1. Antioch ( Syria ) to Ephesus- **A.D. 54\***, [Act 18:23-28](#)
2. At Ephesus - **A.D. 54-57\***, [Acts 19:1-41](#)

November 29 Pages 1458-1463

J. Book of 1 Corinthians (From Ephesus), **A.D. 57** (R), **C A.D. 54** (K)

1. Paul's Concern For the Church in Corinth
  - a. Division In The Church - [1 Corinthians 1:1-31](#)
  - b. Gods Wisdom, Not Man's Needed - [1 Corinthians 2:1-16](#)
  - c. Christian Service Evaluated - [1 Corinthians 3:1-23](#)
  - d. Correct Church Leadership - [1 Corinthians 4:1-21](#)
  - e. The Immoral Believer Rebuked - [1 Corinthians 5:1-13](#)
  - f. Lawsuits Rebuked - [1 Corinthians 6:1-8](#)

November 30 Pages 1463-1468

2. Pattern for a Prosperous Church

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 144. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.



- a. The Body is Sacred, God's Temple-  
[1 Corinthians 6:9-20](#)
- b. Marriage is from God - [1 Corinthians 7:1-40](#)
- c. Refuse Meat Offered to Idols -  
[1 Corinthians 8:1-13](#)
- d. Proper Attitude Toward Money -  
[1 Corinthians 9:1-27](#)
- e. Jewish Heritage Reviewed - [1 Corinthians 10:1-15](#)

December 1 Pages 1468-1471

- f. Lord's Supper Requirements - [1 Corinthians 10:16-33](#),  
[1 Corinthians 11:1-22](#), [27-34](#)
- g. Spiritual Gifts - [1 Corinthians 12:1-31](#)
- h. Importance of Love - [1 Corinthians 13:1-13](#)

December 2 Pages 1471-1476

- i. Tongues and Prophesying - [1 Corinthians 14:1-40](#)
- j. The Gospel Declared - [1 Corinthians 15:1-4](#)
- k. The Resurrection - [1 Corinthians 15:8-58](#)
- l. Closing Instructions and Greetings - [1 Corinthians 16:1-24](#)

December 3 Pages 1476-1480

- K. Paul Travels From Ephesus to Macedonia, Leaves Timothy -  
**Summer/Fall A.D. 57\***, [1 Timothy 1:3](#), [Acts 20:1](#)
- L. Book of 2 Corinthians (From Macedonia) - **A.D. 57** (R), **A.D. 40-47** (K)
  - 1. Motive for Paul's Ministry
    - a. Paul's Comfort - [2 Corinthians 1:1-24](#)
    - b. Discipline Recommended - [2 Corinthians 2:1-13](#)
    - c. Triumphant Ministry Declared - [2 Corinthians 2:14-17](#),  
[2 Corinthians 3:1-18](#)
    - d. Suffering Ministry Endured - [2 Corinthians 4:1-18](#)
    - e. Christian's Attitude Toward Death - [2 Corinthians 5:1-21](#)

December 4 Pages 1480-1484

- f. Setbacks to be Anticipated - [2 Corinthians 6:1-10](#)
- g. Separation From the World Expected - [2 Corinthians 6:11-18](#), [2 Corinthians 7:1](#)
- h. Paul's Heart Revealed - [2 Corinthians 7:2-16](#)
- 2. Example of Giving - [2 Corinthians 8:1-24](#), [2 Corinthians 9:1-15](#)
- 3. Paul Defends His Authority
  - a. Called of God - [2 Corinthians 10:1-18](#)

- December 5 Pages 1484-1489
- b. Godly Jealousy and Humble Boasting - [2 Corinthians 11:1-33](#),  
[2 Corinthians 12:1-10](#)
  - c. Effective Service - [2 Corinthians 12:11-18](#),
  - d. Honesty in Dealings - [2 Corinthians 12:19-21](#),  
[2 Corinthians 13:1-10](#)
  - e. Conclusion - [2 Corinthians 13:11-14](#)
- M. Travels From Macedonia to Corinth - **Winter A.D. 57-58\***, [Acts 20:2-3](#)
- N. Book of Galatians (From Corinth)
- 1. Difference Between Law and Grace - **A.D. 57-58** (R),  
**C A.D. 45** (K)
    - a. Paul's Gospel From God - [Galatians 1:1-16](#), [20-24](#)
    - b. Paul's Relationship to Others - [Galatians 2:1-6](#)
    - c. Justification By Faith - [Galatians 2:15-21](#)
- December 6 Pages 1489-1493
- d. Bondage Under The Law - [Galatians 3:1-29](#), [Galatians 4:1-31](#)
  - 2. Application of Grace, Freedom in Christ - [Galatians 5:1-26](#),  
[Galatians 6:1-18](#)
- December 7 Pages 1493-1497
- O. Book of Romans (From Corinth)- **A.D. 57-58** (R), **C A.D. 42-45** (K)
- 1. Universal Sin and Its Answer; Justification By Faith, None Are Righteous
    - a. Universal Need - [Romans 1:1-32](#), [Romans 2:1-29](#), [Romans 3:1-20](#)
    - b. Justification By Faith - [Romans 3:21-31](#)
- December 8 Pages 1497-1501
- c. Illustrations From History - [Romans 4:1-25](#)
  - d. Results of Justification - [Romans 5:1-21](#)
  - e. Sanctification - [Romans 6:1-23](#), [Romans 7:1-6](#)
    - (1) False Sanctification - [Romans 7:7-25](#)
- December 9 Pages 1501-1506
- (2) True Sanctification - [Romans 8:1-39](#)
  - 2. Relationship of the Jews to the Gospel - [Romans 9:1-33](#),  
[Romans 10:1-21](#), [Romans 11:1-36](#)

December 10 Pages 1506-1510

3. The Christian Life
  - a. Transformed Living - [Romans 12:1-21](#)
  - b. Obedience to Authorities - [Romans 13:1-14](#)
  - c. Judging - [Romans 14:1-23](#)
  - d. Unity - [Romans 15:1-14](#)
4. Paul Plans to Come to Rome- [Romans 15:15-33](#)

December 11 Pages 1510-1514

5. Personal Matters - [Romans 16:1-27](#)
- P. Paul's Trip Home Completing His Third Journey - Winter, [Acts 20:4-38](#), [Acts 21:1-26](#)

December 12 Pages 1514-1517

- Q. Arrest and Trials of Paul - **June 58\***
  1. Paul Before the Jews at Jerusalem- [Acts 21:27-40](#), [Acts 22:1-30](#), [Acts 23:1-22](#)

December 13 Pages 1517-1522

2. Paul Before The Romans
  - a. Sent to Caesarea - **Summer A.D. 58\***, [Acts 23:23 -35](#)
  - b. Before Felix - [Acts 24:1-26](#), **Summer A.D. 58 - Fall A.D. 60\***, [Acts 24:27](#)
  - c. Before Festus and Agrippa - [Acts 25:1-27](#), [Acts 26:1-32](#)

December 14 Pages 1522-1525

- R. Gospel of Matthew and Luke Written - **A.D. 60** (R), **C A.D. 40-45** (K)
- S. Paul's Fourth Missionary Journey
  1. Journey to Rom - **A.D. 60\***, [Acts 27:1-44](#), [Acts 28:1-15](#)
  2. Arrival in Rome - **A.D. 61\***, [Acts 28:16](#)
- T. First Imprisonment - **A.D. 61-63\***
- U. Book of Philemon - **A.D. 61** (R), **C A.D. 62** (K)
  1. Greetings to Philemon - [Philemon 1:1-7](#)
  2. Intercession for Onesimus - [Philemon 1:8-25](#)

December 15 Pages 1525-1529

- V. Book of Colossians - **A.D. 61** (R), **C A.D. 62** (K)
  1. Completeness of Christ - [Colossians 1:1-29](#), [Colossians 2:1-3](#)
  2. Warning Against Erroneous Beliefs - [Colossians 2:4-23](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 147. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

3. Walk of the Believer with Christ - [Colossians 3:1-25](#),  
[Colossians 4:1-18](#)

December 16 Pages 1529-1535

- W. Book of Ephesians - **A.D. 63** (R), **C A.D. 52** (K)
  1. Believer's Position In the True Church
    - a. Spiritual Blessings - [Ephesians 1:1-23](#)
    - b. One in Christ - [Ephesians 2:1-22](#)
    - c. Church Hid in Past Time - [Ephesians 3:1-21](#)
  2. Believer's New Life in the True Church
    - a. Gifts and the Walk of the Believer - [Ephesians 4:1-32](#)
    - b. Controlled By the Spirit - [Ephesians 5:1-33](#)
    - c. Domestic Life of the Believer - [Ephesians 6:1-24](#)

December 17 Pages 1535-1540

- X. Book of Philippians - **A.D. 63** (R), **C A.D. 52** (K)
  1. Christ is the Believer's Life - [Philippians 1:1-30](#)
  2. Christ is the Believer's Example - [Philippians 2:1-30](#),  
[Philippians 3:1-21](#)
  3. Christ is the Believer's Strength - [Philippians 4: 1-23](#)
- Y. Release From Prison, Paul's Closing Days - **C A.D. 64-67**,  
[Acts 28:17-31](#)
- Z. Luke Writes the Book of Acts - **A.D. 64** (R), **C A.D. 52** (K)

December 18 Pages 1540-1545

- (A) Book of 1 Timothy - **A.D. 64** (R), **C A.D. 45** (K)
  1. Dangers of Unsound Doctrine - [1 Timothy 1:1-20](#)
  2. Guidance for the Congregation - [1 Timothy 2:1-15](#), [1 Timothy 3:1-16](#)
  3. Guidance for the Young Ministers
    - a. Walk of a Minister - [1 Timothy 4:1-16](#)
    - b. Work of a Minister - [1 Timothy 5:1-25](#), [1 Timothy 6:1-21](#)

December 19 Pages 1545-1549

- (B) Book of Titus - **A.D. 64** (R), **C A.D. 39** (K)
  1. Selection of Bishops and Elders - [Titus 1:1-16](#)
  2. Pattern for Christian Living - [Titus 2:1-15](#), [Titus 3:1-15](#)
- (C) Book of 1 Peter - **A.D. 64** (R), **C A.D. 41** (K)
  1. The Christian's Sufferings - [1 Peter 1:1-25](#), [1 Peter 2:1-20](#)

December 20 Pages 1549-1551

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 148. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

2. Christ Has Suffered for Us - [1 Peter 2:21-25](#), [1 Peter 3:1-22](#),  
[1 Peter 4:1-19](#)
3. Exhortation to be Strong and Closing Salutations - [1 Peter 5:1-14](#)

December 21 Pages 1552-1557

(D) Book of Hebrews - **A.D. 65** (R), **C A.D. 54** (K)

1. Christ Is Better Than the Best of Judiasm
  - a. Better Than the Prophets and Angels - [Hebrews 1:1-14](#),  
[Hebrews 2:1-18](#)
  - b. Greater Than Moses - [Hebrews 3:1-19](#), [Hebrews 4:1-16](#)
  - c. High Priesthood of Christ Eliminates Daily Sacrifices -  
[Hebrews 5:1-14](#), [Hebrews 6:1-20](#), [Hebrews 7:1-28](#), [Hebrews 8:1-5](#)

December 22 Pages 1557-1560

2. Way of Faith Better Than Way of Law
  - a. New Covenant Superior- [Hebrews 8:6-13](#), [Hebrews 9:1-28](#),  
[Hebrews 10:1-18](#)
  - b. True Worship - [Hebrews 10:19-25](#)

December 23 Pages 1560-1565

- c. Rejection of Christ is Fatal - [Hebrews 10:26-39](#)
- d. Superiority of Faith - [Hebrews 11:1-40](#)
3. Walk and Worship of the Christian - [Hebrews 12:1-29](#),  
[Hebrews 13:1-25](#)

December 24 Pages 1565-1569

(E) Book of 2 Peter - A. D. 67 (R), **C A.D. 41** (K)

1. Characteristics of Our Faith - [2 Peter 1:1-21](#)
2. Signs of the Coming Apostasy - [2 Peter 2:1-22](#)
3. God's Promise to be Fulfilled in Apostate Times - [2 Peter 3:1-18](#)

(F) Book of Jude (Brother of Jesus) - **A.D. 67** (R), **C A.D. 35** (K)

1. History of Apostasy - [Jude 1:1-7](#)
2. Apostate Teachers Described - [Jude 1:8-19](#)
3. Strength Available - [Jude 1:20-25](#)

(G) Second Imprisonment - **A.D. 67\***

December 25 Pages 1569-1572

(H) Book of 2 Timothy - **A.D. 67** (R), **C. A.D. 46** (K)

1. Greetings, and Charge to Hold Fast - [2 Timothy 1:1-18](#)
2. Requirements of a Good Soldier - [2 Timothy 2:1-26](#)
3. Description of Apostasy - [2 Timothy 3:1-13](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 149. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

4. Defense of a Good Soldier - [2 Timothy 3:14-17](#), [2 Timothy 4:1-8](#)
  5. Closing Instructions - [2 Timothy 4:9-22](#)
- (I) Martyrdom of Peter and Paul - **A.D. June 29, 67-68\***

December 26 Pages 1573-1577

**XVIII The Writings of John, A.D. 67-C 100**

- A. Temple at Jerusalem Destroyed by Titus (7th Plundering) A. D. 70
- B. Gospel of John Written - **A.D. 95** (R), **C A.D. 35** (K)
- C. Book of 1 John - **A.D. 95** (R), **C. A.D. 41** (K)
  1. Love and Obedience to the Father
    - a. What to do With Sin - [1 John 1:1-10](#)
    - b. Obedience - [1 John 2:1-14](#)
    - c. Worldliness and Unbelief - [1 John 2:15-28](#)
    - d. Love - [1 John 2:29](#) , [1 John 3:1-24](#)
  2. Overcoming the World - [1 John 4:1-21](#), [1 John 5:1-21](#)

December 27 Pages 1577-1582

- D. Book of 2 John - **A.D. 95** (R), **C A.D. 41** (K)
  1. Walk in Truth - [2 John 1:1-6](#)
  2. Recognize Deceivers - [2 John 1:7-13](#)
- E. Book of 3 John - **A.D. 95** (R), **C A.D. 41** (K)
  1. Diotrephes Rejects Elders and Asserts Power - [3 John 1:1-10](#)
  2. Faithful Demetrius is Encouraged - [3 John 1:11-14](#)
- F. Book of Revelation - **A.D. 96** (R), **C A.D. 68-69** (K)
  1. The Seven Churches - [Revelation 1:1-20](#), [Revelation 2:1-29](#), [Revelation 3:1-22](#)

December 28 Pages 1582-1586

2. Vision of God
  - a. Throne - [Revelation 4:1-11](#)
  - b. Sealed Book - [Revelation 5:1-14](#)
  - c. Six Seals - [Revelation 6:1-17](#)
  - d. The Multitude in Heaven - [Revelation 7:1-17](#)
3. Vision of Seven Angels with Trumpets
  - a. Seventh Seal - [Revelation 8:1-6](#)
  - b. First Four Trumpets - [Revelation 8:7-13](#)

December 29 Pages 1586-1591

- c. Fifth and Sixth Trumpets - [Revelation 9:1-21](#)
- d. Little Book Opened - [Revelation 10:1-11](#)

Edward Reese, *Reese Chronological Bible*, n.d.

Page 150. Exported from [Logos Bible Software](#), 12:28 PM February 02, 2015.

- e. Temple Measured - [Revelation 11:1-19](#)
- 4. Vision of the Church and Her Foes
  - a. The Woman, The Child, The Dragon - [Revelation 12:1-17](#)
  - b. The Leopard (Sea) and Lamb (Earth) Beasts - [Revelation 13:1-18](#)

December 30 Pages 1591-1596

- c. Doom to the Foes of God with Angel Assistance - [Revelation 14:1-20](#)
- 5. Vision of the Seven Vials - [Revelation 15:1-8](#), [Revelation 16:1-21](#)
- 6. Judgment and Fall of Babylon
  - a. Babylon Described - [Revelation 17:1-18](#)
  - b. Babylon Destroyed - [Revelation 18:1-24](#)

December 31 Pages 1596-1600

- c. Marriage Supper of Lamb - [Revelation 19:1-10](#)
- 7. The Last Vision
  - a. Doom of the Enemy - [Revelation 19:11-21](#)
  - b. The Millennium - [Revelation 20:1-15](#)
  - c. New Heaven and New Earth - [Revelation 21:1-27](#)
  - d. Last Message of the Bible - [Revelation 22:1-21](#)
- 8. Death of John and Revelation Completed - **C A.D. 100\***